

A15
3:80
c.2

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh
dson College

N.C.
Doc

NORTH CAROLINA

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

1937-1938-1939-1940

DECEMBER, 1940

ANNUAL ISSUE



United States Department of Agriculture

Cooperative Crop Reporting Service

North Carolina Department of Agriculture

FOREWORD

THE North Carolina Department of Agriculture takes pleasure in presenting to the farmers, agricultural leaders and other citizens of the State this issue of "Agricultural Statistics." As you turn through its pages, you will find pertinent data on all crops and livestock grown in North Carolina. In addition, summaries of crop and livestock production for the United States will be found. It is through the cooperation of our loyal crop reporters and county tax officials that it is possible to provide these data.

North Carolina is fortunate in being in a position to offer such constructive information. Previous data of this nature has proven to be not only useful but necessary in planning agricultural programs and re-

search work as well as being indispensable to farmers in marketing and other important farm plans.

We wish to thank all who have contributed to this publication through regular crop reporting and other support which has aided in compiling our many farm statistics reports. Our object is to be of maximum service to North Carolina.

May I suggest that this reference publication be placed where it may best serve you and others when farm facts are needed. For related needs, requests will be given prompt attention.

W. KERR SCOTT
Commissioner of Agriculture

INDEX

Page	Page
ACREAGE—See crops wanted (The N. C. Farm Census survey acreages are used as a basis of the county crop data.)	
BARLEY—Quantity and value held for sale, 1925-1938	24
Sales and cash income, 1925-1938	14
BUCKWHEAT—Sales, home consumption, cash and gross income, 1910-1938	19
CATTLE—Estimated number on farms by counties, 1937-1940	42
CHICKENS—Sales, home consumption, cash and gross income, 1924-1939	43
CORN—Acreage, yield, production and value by counties, 1937-1939	
Trend in production, 1865-1939	
COTTON—Acreage, yield and production by counties, 1933-1937	
Acreage, yield, production and value by counties, 1938 and 1939	
Fertilizer used on cotton, 1922-1939	
Reduction from full yield from stated causes, 1926-1939	
Revised estimates by states, 1938 and 1939	
Supply and distribution, seasons 1920-21-1939-40	
Trend in production, 1865-1939	
COST OF PRODUCTION—Estimated cost of producing corn, cotton, wheat and oats, 1936, 1937 and 1938	
COWPEAS—Acreage, yield, production, price and value by counties, 1938 and 1939	
Production, farm disposition and value, 1924-1939	
COWS, MILK—Estimated number on farms by counties, 1937-1940	
CROPS, ALL—	
NORTH CAROLINA—Acreage, yield, production, value and income, 1937-1939	4, 5
Acreage, yield, production and value, 1939 and 1940	48
Historic estimates, 1924-1939	7-9
Values of 12 major crops by counties, 1938 and 1939	12
UNITED STATES—Acreage, yield, production, value and cash income, 1937-1939	6
Acreage, yield, production, and value, 1939 and 1940	47
FRUITS—See crops wanted or historic estimates of crops.	
GRAINS—See crops wanted.	
HAY—Acreage, yield, production, price, value and value per acre by counties, 1937-1939	
Trend in production, 1865-1939	
HOGS—Number on farms by counties, 1925-1940	
INCOME—Cash and gross by commodities, 1936-1939	
Cash income from marketings and government payments, North Carolina and United States by months, 1934-1939	
Distribution of cash income by commodities, 1939	
LEGUMES—See crops wanted.	
LESPEDEZA—Distribution of acres grown, 1939 (map)	
Number of farms growing by acreage size groups and counties, 1936	
LIVESTOCK—Number and value on farms by states, 1939 and 1940	
Number, value per head and total value of all species, North Carolina and United States, 1935-1940	
Production, disposition and value of meat animals, 1932-1939	
See, also, type of livestock wanted.	
OATS—Acreage, yield, production and value per acre by counties, 1937-1939	28
Quantity and value held for sale January 1, 1910-1939	14
Sales and cash income, 1910-1939	14
Trend in production, 1865-1939	15
PEACHES—Production, farm disposition and value, 1909-1939	19
PEANUTS—Acreage, yield, production, price and value by counties, 1934-1939	32, 33
Number of farms growing by acreage size groups and counties, 1936	37
POTATOES, IRISH—Acreage, yield, production, price, value and value per acre by counties, 1937-1939	31
Number of farms growing by acreage size groups and counties, 1936	36
Sales, home consumption, cash income and gross income, North Carolina, 1910-1939	6
POTATOES, SWEET—Acreage, yield, production, price, value and value per acre by counties, 1937-1939	30
Number of farms growing by acreage size groups and counties, 1936	36
Sales, price, cash income and gross income, North Carolina, 1924-1939	6
POULTRY—See chickens.	
PRICES—Index numbers of prices received, 1910-1940	40
Received by farmers by months for various commodities, 1910-1940	38, 39
Season's average of prices received, 1909-1939	41
PRODUCTION—See crops wanted.	
RAINFALL—Average inches in North Carolina by months and years, 1915-1937	24
RYE—Acreage, yield, production and value by counties, 1937-1939	27
Quantity and value held for sale January 1, 1910-1939	13
Sales, home consumption, cash and gross income, 1910-1939	13
Trend in production, 1865-1939	15
SOYBEANS—Acreage, yield, production, price and value by counties, 1938 and 1939	34
Production, farm disposition and value, 1924-1939	36
TOBACCO—Acreage, yield, production and value by counties, 1937-1939	20
Flue-cured—supply and distribution	21
Production, foreign trade and manufacturing in United States, 1919-1937	21
Sales and average price by markets and belts, 1933-1939	21
Trend in production, 1866 to date	10
TRUCK CROPS—Acreage, production and value of sales (1928-1937 average), 1938 and 1939 by states	17
Carlot shipments by counties, 1938 and 1939	18, 19
Carlot shipments by seasons, 1931-1939	18
Historic estimates, 1924 to date	10, 11
Total acreage, value and value per acre, 1918-1939	11
VEGETABLES—See truck crops above.	
VALUE, CROPS AND LIVESTOCK—Total value of 12 major crops by counties, 1938 and 1939	12
Value of livestock by species, 1935-1940	43
WHEAT—Acreage, yield, production and value by counties, 1937-1939	26
Trend in production, 1865-1939	15
YIELDS—See crops wanted.	

NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORT

NORTH CAROLINA CROP REPORTING SERVICE—RALEIGH

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE
W. F. CALLANDER, CHAIRMAN CROP REPORTING BOARD
FRANK PARKER, SENIOR AGRICULTURAL STATISTICIAN
JOHN J. MORGAN, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICIAN
T. L. STUART, JUNIOR AGRICULTURAL STATISTICIAN

— CO-OPERATING —

NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS DIVISION
W. KERR SCOTT, COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE
W. T. GARRISS, SUPERVISOR OF CENSUS
R. P. HANDY, JUNIOR AGRICULTURAL STATISTICIAN
H. G. BROWN, JUNIOR AGRICULTURAL STATISTICIAN

DECEMBER, 1940

ANNUAL ISSUE

NUMBER 80

THE NORTH CAROLINA CROP REPORTING SERVICE

ACTIVITIES AND GROWTH

The Cooperative Crop Reporting Service has now had 21 years of varying experiences. Some of the more pronounced developments and methods include:

1. The Crop Reporting Service, representing the United States Department of Agriculture's Marketing Service, and the North Carolina Department of Agriculture's Division of Statistics entered into a formal agreement in June 1919. Since then its growth has been extensive.

2. The annual Farm Census was begun as a voluntary survey in 1918 through the cooperation of the commissioners of 61 counties. This became a state law in 1921 and for the past several years, has shown acceptable annual reports for more than 250,000 farms, or about 90 percent of all farms in the state. Its reliability is recognized and accepted by the United States Census Bureau.

3. The annual "Agricultural Statistics" publication, formerly known as the "Farm Forecaster," has, for many years, been recognized as offering the official farms' inventoried information for North Carolina counties. Perhaps 95 percent of our present agricultural teachers and county farm agents have known this information since they first entered into their profession. However, only a portion of each year's results can be published with funds available.

4. The scope of the reports and information collected has grown greatly. Whereas about 35 reports were collected during 1919, they now number more than 200 yearly. The number of voluntary reporters has grown from one small list to about 25 classified groups. The coverage is more than farm wide. Stocks of farm products on farms and in mills, prices of products that retailers charge farmers, dairy manufacturers, labor, and many other related subjects are now compiled in addition to the regular statistics on production of crops.

5. The personnel has grown not only in numbers but in training and efficiency. For example, college training for agricultural statistical and economic services is now available. In 1919, it could only be obtained through trial and error and other expensive experiences. Short-cut statistical methods and calculating machines are now used.

6. The educational work conducted by the various agricultural agencies has, of course, helped in the apprecia-

tion of agricultural statistical information. The Crop Reporting Service has contributed 80 issues of its own publication. It has also distributed 10 educational folders pertaining to this work. Many thousands of report releases have been sent to farmers in every county in North Carolina.

7. The statistician must be able to visualize the results of weather damages or benefits in any particular county or township. To keep fully informed, he must contact bankers, mer-

studied about 1921. Cotton counts were later adopted as an official study. The crop meter, initiated in 1923, is a machine connected to the automobile speedometer shaft; so that when a "crop" button is depressed, it engages the gears thereby measuring the road frontage of each crop separately. Identical routes are measured from year to year, thus giving the percentages of change in acreage. Other valuable check data are utilized, such as threshing records, tobacco sales, cotton ginnings and A. A. A. crop acreage measurements.

10. A statistical analysis Works Projects Administration research program is now in progress for extracting new information from previously used records and available reports. The results have proven to be quite useful.

11. North Carolina is the only state having junior crop reporting clubs in vocational high schools. There were 51 such schools last year and many more have requested membership this year. The object is to train F. F. A. club boys into closer observation of local farming activities and to develop judgment of crop prospects. Thus, when they become farmers they will be prepared for independent judgments of crop conditions around them. Such students find increased interest in their agricultural classes, while at the same time, the teacher is provided with excellent teaching material.



FIELD INVESTIGATIONS ARE NECESSARY

chants, manufacturers, railroad men, dealers, shippers, weather officials, ginners, tobaccoconists, millers, county officials, agricultural leaders and specialized farmers as well as general farm producers.

8. Seasonal annual farm surveys are made through the rural mail carriers and by special mailed schedules in addition to the annual census made by county commissioners and tax listers. These amount to thousands of farmers' judgments.

9. The objective or factual studies have grown apace. First there were the cotton boll and peanut pod counts

PURPOSES

The purposes of crop reports and agricultural statistics are many. Included are: (1) The annual inventoried advantages. (2) Education and growth in understanding and appreciation. (3) Farm program planning. (4) Market problems study. (5) Supply and demand areas, also status of competitive counties and states. (6) Ability to better understand depressing arguments of buyers and dealers. (7) Many other money saving or earning facilities.

While it is true that farming is the only unorganized major industry and group of workers, a farmer may improve his situation by participation in voluntary crop reporting services, and the utilization of such reports and similar information available, through avoiding market glutting and over-planting of cash crops. Obviously, this requires the habit of such study but it is an essential in any progressive enterprise.

NORTH CAROLINA CROPS
Revised Estimates for 1937 and 1938; Preliminary 1939

CROPS	Unit of Production (Measure)	Acreage Harvested			Yield Per Acre			Production		
		1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
FIELD CROPS										
Corn for Grain.....	Bushels	2,256,000	2,361,000	2,385,000	19.5	19.0	19.5	43,992,000	44,859,000	46,508,000
Corn for Silage.....	Tons	12,000	16,000	16,000	6.5	6.5	6.5	78,000	104,00	104,000
Corn for Forage.....		58,000	65,000	65,000						
Corn All (Except Sweet and Pop).....	Bushels	2,326,000	2,442,000	2,466,000	19.5	19.0	19.5	45,357,000	46,398,000	48,087,000
Winter Wheat (Planted).....	Bushels	524,000	492,000	443,000						
Winter Wheat (Harvested).....	Bushels	493,000	473,000	425,000	11.8	11.5	12.0	5,817,000	5,440,000	5,100,000
Oats for Grain.....	Bushels	230,000	253,000	253,000	21.0	22.0	22.5	4,830,000	5,568,000	5,692,000
Barley for Grain.....	Bushels	9,000	10,000	11,000	20.0	19.0	20.0	180,000	190,000	220,000
Rye Planted.....		159,000	145,000	160,000						
Rye for Grain (Harvested).....	Bushels	62,000	58,000	61,000	7.5	7.0	7.5	465,000	406,000	458,000
Buckwheat.....	Bushels	4,000	4,000	4,000	13.0	13.0	14.0	52,000	52,000	56,000
Sorghum for Sirup.....	Gallons	16,000	14,000	12,000	70.0	70.0	70.0	1,120,000	980,000	840,000
Cotton (Planted).....		1,111,000	884,000	754,000						
Cotton (Harvested) (Lint).....	Bales	1,103,000	857,000	737,000	338.0	216.0	296.0	780,000	388,000	457,000
Cotton Seed.....	Tons	1,103,000	857,000	737,000	.31	.20	.28	346,000	172,000	203,000
Tobacco Type 11, Old Belt.....	Pounds	264,000	246,000	334,000	800.0	795.0	860.0	211,200,000	195,570,000	287,240,000
Tobacco Type 12, New Belt.....	Pounds	337,000	293,000	427,000	925.0	860.0	990.0	311,725,000	251,980,000	422,730,000
Tobacco Type 13, S. C. Belt.....	Pounds	74,000	64,500	94,000	985.0	960.0	990.0	72,890,000	61,920,000	93,060,000
Tobacco Type 31, Burley.....	Pounds	9,000	8,600	9,100	975.0	900.0	950.0	8,775,000	7,740,000	8,645,000
Tobacco Total, All Types.....	Pounds	684,000	612,100	864,100	884.0	845.0	939.0	604,590,000	517,210,000	811,675,000
Potatoes (Commercial Early).....	Bushels	43,000	34,000	36,000	140.0	150.0	125.0	6,020,000	5,100,000	4,500,000
Potatoes (Other Early).....	Bushels	29,000	25,000	24,000	62.0	81.0	74.0	1,808,000	2,030,000	1,776,000
Potatoes (Late Crop).....	Bushels	22,000	20,000	22,000	80.0	78.0	87.0	1,760,000	1,560,000	1,924,000
Potatoes (Total).....	Bushels	94,000	79,000	82,000	102.0	110.0	100.0	9,588,000	8,690,000	8,200,000
Sweet Potatoes.....	Bushels	80,000	81,000	77,000	96.0	108.0	112.0	7,680,000	8,748,000	8,624,000
Lespedeza Seed.....	Pounds	140,000	145,000	130,000	190.0	220.0	205.0	26,600,000	31,900,000	26,650,000
HAY CROPS										
Alfalfa.....	Tons	8,000	8,000	9,000	1.60	2.00	1.60	13,000	16,000	14,000
All Clover and Timothy.....	Tons	64,000	69,000	76,000	1.00	1.00	1.00	64,000	69,000	76,000
Lespedeza.....	Tons	138,000	240,000	288,000	.90	1.00	.95	124,000	240,000	274,000
Soybeans Cut for Hay.....	Tons	170,000	198,000	218,000	1.05	1.05	1.05	178,000	208,000	229,000
Cowpeas Cut for Hay.....	Tons	220,000	183,000	156,000	.85	.90	.80	187,000	165,000	125,000
Peanuts, for Hay.....	Tons	229,000	225,000	228,000	.33	.55	.65	121,000	124,000	148,000
Total Annual Legume Hay.....	Tons	619,000	606,000	602,000	.79	.82	.83	486,000	497,000	502,000
Grains Cut Green for Hay.....	Tons	53,000	58,000	62,000	1.05	1.10	1.05	56,000	64,000	65,000
Miscellaneous Tame Hay.....	Tons	85,000	76,000	70,000	.95	.95	.85	81,000	72,000	60,000
All Tame Hay (Total).....	Tons	967,000	1,057,000	1,107,000	.85	.91	.90	824,000	958,000	991,000
Wild Hay.....	Tons	34,000	31,000	40,000	1.10	1.00	1.10	37,000	31,000	44,000
All Hay.....	Tons	1,001,000	1,088,000	1,147,000	.86	.91	.90	861,000	989,000	1,035,000
Sweet Sorghum Forage.....	Tons	24,000	20,000	14,000	2.00	1.70	1.80	48,000	34,000	25,000
LEGUMES										
Soybeans (Equivalent Solid Acres).....		417,000	515,000	556,000						
Soybeans, Grown Alone.....		225,000	300,000	306,000						
Soybeans, Interplanted.....		383,000	430,000	500,000						
Soybeans, Harvested for Beans.....	Bushels	120,000	155,000	161,000	13.0	13.0	12.5	1,560,000	2,015,000	2,012,000
Soybeans, Grazed or Plowed Under.....		127,000	162,000	177,000						
Cowpeas (Equivalent Solid).....		358,000	316,000	312,000						
Cowpeas, Grown Alone.....		210,000	178,000	142,000						
Cowpeas, Interplanted.....		295,000	275,000	340,000						
Cowpeas, Harvested for Peas.....	Bushels	66,000	63,000	65,000	7.5	7.0	7.0	495,000	441,000	455,000
Cowpeas, Grazed or Plowed Under.....		72,000	70,000	91,000						
Peanuts (Equivalent Solid).....		261,000	253,000	265,000						
Peanuts, Grown Alone.....		258,000	250,000	262,000						
Peanuts, Interplanted.....		6,000	6,000	6,000						
Peanuts, Picked and Threshed.....	Pounds	245,000	243,000	255,000	1,260.0	1,140.0	1,308.0	249,075,000	290,700,000	290,700,000
FRUIT AND NUTS										
Apples (Commercial Crop).....	Bushels							1,628,000	634,000	1,120,000
Peaches, Total Crop.....	Bushels							1,984,000	2,232,000*	1,305,000
Pears.....	Bushels							281,000	364,000	230,000
Grapes.....	Tons							8,100	6,600	7,500
Pecans (Improved Varieties).....	Pounds							850,000	880,000	535,000
Pecans (Seedling Varieties).....	Pounds							300,000	308,000	229,000
Pecans, Total (All Varieties).....	Pounds							1,150,000	1,188,000	764,000
COMMERCIAL TRUCK CROPS										
Lima Beans.....	Bu. 32 lbs.	1,800	1,500	1,600	30.0	60.0	45.0	54,000	90,000	72,000
Snap Beans, Intermediate (1).....	Bu. 30 lbs.	13,700	12,500	13,000	30.0	50.0	50.0	411,000	625,000	650,000
Lat. (2).....	Bu. 30 lbs.	500	1,000	1,000	80.0	40.0	70.0	40,000	40,000	70,000
Intermediate.....	Bu. 30 lbs.		3,900	3,500		85.0	115.0		332,000	402,000
Beets.....	Bushels	400	200	170	250.0	300.0	160.0	100,000	60,000	27,000
Cabbage—Early.....	Tons	1,800	2,200	1,900	4.0	8.0	3.5	7,200	17,600	6,600
Intermediate.....	Tons	5,700	6,000	5,800	7.0	5.5	6.0	39,900	33,000	34,800
Fall.....	Tons		500	560		6.5	6.5		3,200	3,640
Cantaloupes.....	Crt. 60 lbs.	5,600	6,000	6,500	70.0	40.0	80.0	392,000	240,000	520,000
Carrots.....	Bu. 50 lbs.	120	100	120	200.0	250.0	200.0	24,000	25,000	24,000
Cucumbers for Market.....	Bu. 48 lbs.	4,500	4,000	4,200	40.0	80.0	70.0	180,000	320,000	294,000
Cucumbers for Processing.....	Bushels	5,670	4,700	4,100	75.0	72.0	425,000	338,000	295,000	
Lettuce.....	Crt. 75 lbs.	1,200	1,400	2,100	70.0	72.0	62.0	84,000	101,000	130,000
Green Peas.....	Bu. 30 lbs.	3,200	3,000	2,400	70.0	75.0	60.0	224,000	225,000	144,000
Peppers, Green.....	Bu. 25 lbs.	1,500	1,800	2,000	150.0	125.0	140.0	225,000	225,000	280,000
Strawberries (24 Qt. Crate).....	Crt. 36 lbs.	9,200	7,200	7,900	70.0	52.0	64.0	644,000	374,000	506,000
Tomatoes.....	Bu. 53 lbs.	2,000	2,000	2,500	36.0	65.0	35.0	72,000	130,000	88,000
Watermelons.....	Numbers	11,600	10,600	12,000	150.0	100.0	200.0	1,740,000	1,060,000	2,400,000

1938 Peach Production includes 112,000 bushels not sold because of market conditions.

The official estimates of crop production for North Carolina are presented above for 1937, 1938 and 1939. (The preliminary 1940 estimates and the revised 1939 estimates may be found on page 48 of this issue, the table above being set in type before these latter figures were available). These estimates are based on reports from farmers, the annual state Farm Census surveys, A. A. A. measurements, thresher, warehouse and cotton ginners reports, and other check data.

In using the farm value and cash income data above it should be noted that the value of each crop is based on production and average price, whereas the cash income relates to the value of sales for the calendar year. This accounts for the difference in farm value and cash income in the same year for cash crops such as tobacco where the total production is sold. For example, the farm value and cash income for tobacco in 1939 are different because the farm value represents the total value

of the crop produced in 1939 regardless of when it was sold. The cash income of tobacco for 1939 includes a portion of the 1938 crop which was sold in January and February, 1939, and excludes a portion of the 1939 crop which was sold in January and February, 1940.

The total acreage of crops harvested in 1939 increased 2 percent and was the largest on record being 3 percent higher than the 10-year (1929-38) average. The record tobacco acreage

NORTH CAROLINA CROPS
Revised Estimates for 1937 and 1938; Preliminary 1939

5

CROPS	Price Per Unit			Value (Crop Produced) (Dollars)			Value Per Acre			Cash Income From Crops Sold—Calendar Year (Dollars)		Leading State in Production 1939	Rank N. C. in Pro- duction 1939
	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1938	1939		
FIELD CROPS													
Corn for Grain.....	\$.68	\$.64	\$.70	29,915,000	28,710,000	32,556,000	\$ 13.26	\$ 12.16	\$ 13.65	-----	-----	Iowa	11
Corn for Silage.....												Wisconsin	26
Corn for Forage.....												N. Dak., Nebr.	22
Corn All (Except Sweet and Pop).....	.68	.64	.70	30,843,000	29,695,000	33,661,000	13.26	12.16	13.65	2,649,000	3,059,000	Iowa	14
Winter Wheat (Planted).....												Kansas	21
Winter Wheat (Harvested).....	1.16	.82	.92	6,748,000	4,461,000	4,692,000	13.69	9.43	11.04	1,523,000	1,961,000	Iowa	23
Oats for Grain.....	.56	.43	.46	2,705,000	2,393,000	2,618,000	11.76	9.46	10.35	236,000	145,000	Minnesota	32
Barley for Grain.....	.85	.70	.72	153,000	133,000	158,000	17.00	13.30	14.36	17,000	9,000		
Rye Planted.....													
Rye for Grain (Harvested).....	1.06	.85	.93	493,000	345,000	426,000	7.95	5.95	6.98	140,000	146,000	Minnesota	16
Buckwheat.....	.80	.75	.76	42,000	39,000	43,000	10.50	9.75	10.75	4,000	9,000	New York	12
Sorghum for Sirup.....	.65	.65	.70	728,000	637,000	588,000	45.50	45.50	49.00	439,000	406,000	Alabama	6
Cotton (Planted).....													
Cotton (Harvested) (Lint).....	.086	.087	.093	33,457,000	16,970,000	21,780,000	30.33	19.80	29.55	22,352,000	20,337,000	Texas	9
Cotton Seed.....	19.98	22.66	22.30	6,913,000	3,898,000	4,527,000	6.27	4.55	6.14	1,669,000	2,368,000		
Tobacco Type 11, Old Belt.....	.232	.222	.150	48,998,000	43,417,000	43,086,000	185.60	176.49	129.00			North Carolina	1
Tobacco Type 12, New Belt.....	.251	.23	.154	78,243,000	57,955,000	65,100,000	232.18	197.80	152.46			North Carolina	1
Tobacco Type 13, S. C. Belt.....	.217	.227	.153	15,817,000	14,056,000	14,238,000	213.74	217.92	151.47			South Carolina	2
Tobacco Type 31, Burley.....	.214	.169	.167	1,878,000	1,308,000	1,444,000	208.67	152.09	158.68			Kentucky	6
Tobacco Total, All Types.....	.240	.226	.153	144,936,000	116,736,000	123,888,000	211.89	190.71	143.35	118,768,000	121,502,000	North Carolina	1
Potatoes (Commercial Early).....	.59	.65	.65	3,552,000	3,155,000	2,925,000	82.60	97.50	81.25				
Potatoes (Other Early).....	.60	.64	.69	1,083,000	1,299,000	1,226,000	37.34	51.96	51.08				
Potatoes (Late Crop).....	.69	.66	.74	2,124,000	1,034,000	1,425,000	55.18	51.70	64.77				
Potatoes (Total).....	.61	.65	.68	5,849,000	5,648,000	5,576,000	62.22	71.49	68.00	3,831,000	3,374,000	Maine	12
Sweet Potatoes.....	.74	.62	.70	5,683,000	5,424,000	6,037,000	71.04	66.96	78.40	1,676,000	1,729,000	Georgia	3
Lespedeza Seed.....	.053	.044	.051	1,410,000	1,420,000	1,359,000	10.07	9.79	10.45	1,262,000	1,237,000	Missouri	2
HAY CROPS													
Alfalfa.....	20.00	16.40	15.80	260,000	262,000	221,000	32.50	32.75	24.66			California	40
All Clover and Timothy.....	15.50	13.70	14.00	992,000	946,000	1,064,000	15.50	13.72	14.00			New York	28
Lespedeza.....	16.25	13.80	15.70	2,015,000	3,308,000	4,291,000	14.60	13.50	14.90			Tennessee	4
Soybeans Cut for Hay.....	15.50	13.80	14.40	2,759,000	2,863,000	3,300,000	16.23	14.16	15.14			Illinois	8
Cowpeas Cut for Hay.....	15.00	13.80	14.90	2,805,000	2,275,000	1,867,000	12.75	12.17	11.97			South Carolina	4
Peanuts, for Hay.....	11.95	10.80	10.40	1,446,000	1,341,000	1,546,000	6.34	5.84	6.78			Georgia	4
Total Annual Legume Hay.....	14.42	13.00	13.40	7,010,000	6,479,000	6,713,000	11.33	10.47	11.15				
Grain Cut Green for Hay.....	14.00	13.10	13.50	784,000	837,000	876,000	14.79	14.14	14.13			California	16
Miscellaneous Tame Hay.....	14.00	11.30	13.50	1,134,000	814,000	805,000	13.34	10.49	11.54			Minnesota	34
All Tame Hay (Total).....	14.80	13.20	14.10	12,195,000	12,646,000	13,973,000	12.61	11.96	12.62			Wisconsin	26
Wild Hay.....	10.90	9.50	10.30	403,000	294,000	453,000	11.85	9.48	11.33			Minnesota	22
All Hay.....	14.60	13.10	13.90	12,598,000	12,940,000	14,426,000	12.59	12.83	12.57	740,000	766,000	Minnesota	28
Sweet Sorghum Forage.....	11.50	11.30	10.50	552,000	384,000	262,000	23.00	19.20	18.71			Kansas	19
LEGUMES													
Soybeans (Equivalent Solid Acres).....													
Soybeans, Grown Alone.....													
Soybeans, Interplanted.....													
Soybeans, Harvested for Beans.....	.99	.77	.90	1,544,000	1,552,000	1,811,000	12.87	10.01	11.25	1,162,000	1,306,000	Illinois	5
Soybeans, Grazed or Plowed Under.....													
Cowpeas (Equivalent Solid).....													
Cowpeas, Grown Alone.....													
Cowpeas, Interplanted.....													
Cowpeas, Harvested for Peas.....	1.59	1.58	1.60	787,000	697,000	728,000	11.92	11.06	11.20	197,000	172,000	Alabama	9
Cowpeas, Grazed or Plowed Under.....													
Peanuts (Equivalent Solid).....													
Peanuts, Grown Alone.....													
Peanuts, Interplanted.....													
Peanuts, Picked and Threshed.....	.033	.035	.035	10,187,000	8,718,000	10,174,000	41.58	35.88	39.90	10,796,000	9,009,000	Georgia	2
FRUIT AND NUTS													
Apples (Commercial Crop).....	.63	.79	.72	1,026,000	501,000	806,000				541,000	644,000	Washington	20
Peaches, Total Crop.....	1.55	1.05	1.20	3,075,000	2,226,000	1,566,000				1,647,000	1,131,000	California	14
Pears.....	.90	.75	.85	253,000	273,000	196,000				147,000	51,000	California	22
Grapes.....	55.00	65.00	60.00	418,000	429,000	450,000				201,000	210,000	California	14
Pecans (Improved Varieties).....	.16	.14	.16	130,000	123,000	86,000						Georgia	8
Pecans (Seedling Varieties).....	.12	.103	.12	36,000	32,000	27,000						Texas	10
Pecans, Total (All Varieties).....	.15	.130	.148	172,000	155,000	113,000				71,000	52,000	Texas	10
COMMERCIAL TRUCK CROPS													
Lima Beans.....	1.50	1.00	1.50	81,000	90,000	108,000	45.00	60.00	67.50			Florida	5
Snap Beans, Intermediate (1).....	1.20	.60	.60	493,000	375,000	390,000	35.99	30.00	30.00			North Carolina	1
Intermediate (2).....	1.20	.80	.45	48,000	32,000	32,000	96.00	32.00	32.00			California	5
Beets.....	.80	.50	.75	80,000	15,000	20,000	20.00	20.00	20.00			North Carolina	1
Cabbage—Early.....	30.00	8.00	15.00	216,000	140,800	99,000	120.00	64.00	52.11			Texas	7
Intermediate.....	9.00	15.00	14.80	359,000	495,000	515,000	62.98	82.50	88.79			New Jersey	9
Fall.....	24.00	17.50	17.50	77,000	64,000	154,000	114.29					South Carolina	2
Cantaloupes.....	1.05	.70	.65	412,000	168,000	338,000	73.57	28.00	52.00			California	6
Carrots.....	.75	.85	.85	18,000	21,000	20,000	150.00	210.00	166.66			California	17
Cucumbers for Market.....	.90	.55	1.15	162,000	176,000	338,000	36.00	44.00	80.47			Florida	8
Cucumbers for Processing.....	.59	.65	.70	251,000	220,000	206,000	44.27	46.81	50.24			Michigan	5
Lettuce.....	1.60	2.80	1.50	134,000	283,000	195,000	111.67	202.14	92.86			California	9
Green Peas.....	.50	.60	.75	112,000	135,000	108,000	35.00	45.00	45.00			California	12
Peppers, Green.....	.45	.45	.70	101,000	101,000	196,000	67.33	56.11	98.00			Florida	4
Strawberries (24 Qt. Crate).....	2.60	2.80	2.60	1,674,000	1,047,000	1,316,000	181.96	145.42	166.58	1,152,000	1,448,000	Louisiana	11
Tomatoes.....	1.25	1.10	.80	90,000	143,000	70,000	45.00	71.50	28.00			Florida	16
Watermelons.....	85.00	115.00	125.00	148,000	122,000	300,000	12.76	11.51	25.00			Georgia	12

* Watermelons—price per 1,000 melons.

was largely responsible for the high total acreage of all crops. Following 5 years of relatively favorable prices and with no crop control, tobacco growers increased their 1939 acreage 41 percent to a new record of 864,100 acres. With a record yield per acre, the total production was increased 56 percent or 34 percent more than the previous record 1937 crop. The cotton acreage in 1939, however, was reduced 14 percent and reached its lowest point in 61 years—since 1878. The year 1939 was the first time in the State's farming history that the tobacco acreage was

greater than cotton.

In 1939, North Carolina

**UNITED STATES CROPS
1938 Revised — 1939 Preliminary**

CROPS	Acreage Harvested (000)		Yield Per Acre		Unit of Measure	Production (000)		Price Per Unit		Value* (000)	
	1938	1939	1938	1939		1938	1939	1938 (Dollars)	1939 (Dollars)	1938 (Dollars)	1939 (Dollars)
Corn, All.	92,222	88,803	27.8	29.5	Bushels	2,562,197	2,619,137	.504	.559	1,290,423	1,464,309
Winter Wheat	49,786	37,802	13.8	14.9	Bushels	688,133	563,431	.573	.681	394,606	333,753
Wheat, All.	69,889	53,696	13.3	14.1	Bushels	931,702	754,971	.561	.676	522,639	510,667
Oats	35,661	33,070	30.0	28.3	Bushels	1,068,431	937,215	.237	.295	253,335	276,891
Barley	10,513	12,600	24.1	21.9	Bushels	253,005	276,298	.366	.404	92,605	111,716
Rye	4,021	3,811	13.8	10.3	Bushels	55,564	39,249	.338	.408	18,788	16,028
Buckwheat	451	379	14.8	15.1	Bushels	6,654	5,739	.544	.635	3,619	3,646
Grain Sorghum (All purposes)	7,680	8,055	12.9	10.3	Bushels	99,136	83,102	.392	.582	38,823	48,403
Cotton Lint (Production in Bales)	24,248	23,805	235.8	237.9	Pounds	11,943	11,817	.086	.091	513,638	536,744
Cottonseed					Tons	5,310	5,260	21.80	21.20	115,695	111,248
Hay, All.	68,751	69,245	1.33	1.22	Tons	91,531	84,526	6.82	7.58	623,854	641,651
Hay, Tame	56,925	58,347	1.42	1.30	Tons	81,048	75,728	7.15	7.94	579,486	601,044
Sweet Sorghum	4,983	5,875	1.70	1.48	Tons	8,452	8,666				
Alfalfa Seed	610	817	1.70	1.68	Bushels	1,034	1,358	10.56	10.17	10,921	13,810
Clover Seed (Red)	1,738	1,371	1.10	1.25	Bushels	1,905	1,714	8.09	9.01	15,414	15,442
Sweet Clover Seed	444	457	2.33	2.96	Bushels	1,034	1,352	2.67	2.50	2,763	3,377
Lespedeza Seed	780	688	263.7	202.0	Pounds	205,700	138,975	.036	.046	7,406	6,334
Timothy Seed	422	494	3.05	2.88	Bushels	1,288	1,413	1.23	1.63	1,583	2,302
Beans, Dry Edible (Yield in pounds)	1,627	1,554	925.0	898	Bags	15,053	13,962	2.54	3.29	35,921	43,614
Soybeans, for beans	3,105	4,226	20.2	20.7	Bushels	62,729	87,409	.676	.772	42,389	67,188
Cowpeas, for Peas	1,345	1,365	6.2	6.2	Bushels	8,330	8,516	1,413	1,454	11,774	12,384
Peanuts, Picked and Threshed	1,708	1,859	764.0	634	Pounds	1,305,800	1,179,505	.033	.034	42,861	39,974
Velvet Beans (All purposes)	2,387	2,444	813.0	696	Tons	970	850	12.32	12.97	11,952	11,024
Peas, Dry Field	205	204	16.8	18.2	Bushels	3,454	3,713	1,099	1,496	3,796	5,555
Potatoes	3,023	3,032	123.8	119.1	Bushels	374,163	360,992	.558	.688	208,835	248,226
Sweet Potatoes	883	862	86.8	84.3	Bushels	76,647	72,679	.734	.749	56,230	54,413
Tobacco, All Types	1,599	2,015	860.3	917.7	Pounds	1,375,823	1,848,654	.197	.154	269,184	285,036
Tobacco, Flue Cured	912	1,288	861.0	900	Pounds	785,731	1,159,320	.222	.149	174,389	172,247
Sorgo Sirup	189	180	60.3	56.8	Gallons	11,401	10,230	.554	.580	6,320	5,930
Maple Syrup (Trees Tapped)	11,672	10,520	223	271.5	Tons	37	30	62.89	107.10	2,327	3,245
Broomecorn (Yield in Pounds)	271				Bushels	109,505	143,085	.830	.663	90,964	94,865
Apples, Commercial Crop					Bushels	51,945	60,822	.769	.814	39,099	49,500
Peaches, Total					Bushels	32,473	31,047	.516	.613	15,094	19,032
Grapes, Total					Tons	2,704	2,526	14.82	16.36	40,073	41,325
Cherries (12 States)					Tons	141	187	63.79	56.98	8,077	10,655
Pecans					Pounds	49,721	63,639	.088	.094	4,387	5,982

COMMERCIAL TRUCK CROPS**

Artichokes (California only)	9.7	10.2	90	110	Boxes	873	1,122	2.15	1.80	1,877	2,020
Asparagus, for market	66.5	72.9	92	94	Crates	6,099	6,887	1.52	1.41	9,253	9,703
Beans, Lima, for market	13.3	13.8	68	80	Bushels	904	1,100	1.37	1.29	1,240	1,416
Beans, Snap, for market	179.7	177.2	84	94	Bushels	15,107	16,580	.92	.90	13,790	14,490
Beets, for market	10.9	11.6	183	174	Bushels	1,996	2,021	.38	.41	750	834
Cabbage, Total	186.4	182.0	8	6.24	Tons	1,491.4	1,135.8	9.01	15.09	12,702	16,403
Cantaloupes	122.2	133.4	122	108	Crates	14,973	14,402	1.03	.98	13,137	14,183
Carrots	44.2	43.5	363	369	Bushels	16,068	16,061	.52	.59	8,297	9,439
Cauliflower	28.6	28.2	293	298	Crates	8,401	8,422	.56	.62	4,680	5,225
Celery	41.6	40.2	286	286	Crates	11,868	11,527	1.34	1.58	15,574	18,156
Corn, Sweet, for market (N. J. only)	22.5	26.0	4,900	4,400	Ears	110,250	114,400	12.50†	10.00	1,378	1,144
Cucumbers, for market	43.5	43.4	106	107	Bushels	4,595	4,656	.80	.96	3,662	4,355
Eggplant	4.4	4.5	217	243	Bushels	961	1,092	.62	.65	593	712
Kale (Virginia only)	1.1	1.1	490	500	Bushels	514	550	.30	.25	154	138
Lettuce	150.2	171.4	131	140	Crates	19,676	24,066	1.50	1.40	29,036	31,862
Onions	138.3	130.2	109	134	Sacks	15,038	17,470	1.12	.82	16,141	14,059
Peas, Green, for market	104.6	105.7	81	91	Bushels	8,505	9,627	1.21	1.16	10,321	11,097
Peppers	21.1	21.9	236	231	Bushels	4,970	5,066	.66	.85	3,286	4,311
Pimento	26.4	22.2	1,47	1,05	Tons	38.8	23.2	33.16	28.29	1,288	656
Potatoes, Early	322.0	316.1	158	141	Bushels	50,798	44,423	.55	.70	28,083	30,249
Spinach, for market	66.3	61.1	189	220	Bushels	12,556	13,430	.36	.35	4,561	4,729
Strawberries	179.8	194.4	63.2	70.1	Crates	11,361	13,624	2.68	2.39	30,234	32,460
Tomatoes for market	218.7	210.5	113	117	Bushels	24,724	24,585	1.07	1.37	26,219	33,719
Watermelons	272.6	277.2	265	237	Melons	72,175	65,604	108.00†	117.00	7,371	7,653

*—Value shown for Marketing Season or Crop Year and should not be confused with calendar year income.

**—Value of Truck Crops refers to value of sales.

†—Sweet Corn—Price per 1,000 ears.

‡—Watermelons—Price per 1,000 melons.

**IRISH POTATOES: SALES, CASH INCOME, HOME CONSUMPTION,
AND GROSS INCOME—NORTH CAROLINA, 1910-1939**

YEAR	Sales (1,000 bushels)	Average Price Per Bushel (Dollars)	Cash Income (1,000 Dollars)	Home Consumption		Gross Income (1,000 Dollars)
				Quantity (1,000 bushels)	Value (1,000 Dollars)	
1910	1,739	.77	1,341	858	661	2,002
1911	911	.92	839	456	420	1,259
1912	1,675	1.11	1,865	760	844	2,709
1913	1,569	.82	1,292	800	656	1,948
1914	1,091	.95	1,031	516	490	1,521
1915	1,997	.79	1,582	990	782	2,364
1916	1,904	.97	1,844	900	960	2,804
1917	2,973	2.21	6,567	938	2,069	8,636
1918	3,371	1.58	5,327	1,040	1,643	6,970
1919	2,043	1.55	3,170	800	1,240	4,410
1920	2,417	2.24	5,426	912	2,043	7,469
1921	2,033	1.43	2,906	1,036	1,481	4,387
1922	2,685	1.28	3,445	980	1,254	4,699
1923	2,553	1.39	3,262	1,024	1,423	4,685
1924	4,082	.96	3,927	1,139	1,093	5,020
1925	2,652	1.37	3,643	924	1,266	4,909
1926	3,559	1.69	6,532	1,280	2,163	8,695
1927	4,309	1.73	7,447	1,728	2,989	10,436
1928	6,298	.56	3,541	2,240	1,254	4,795
1929	4,093	1.00	4,090	1,729	1,729	5,819
1930	4,487	1.29	5,789	2,380	3,070	8,859
1931	5,334	.52	2,782	2,840	1,477	4,259
1932	3,728	.64	2,376	2,603	1,666	4,042
1933	4,346	.78	3,375	2,660	2,075	5,450
1934	7,023	.50	3,532	3,267	1,634	5,166
1935	5,322	.58	3,089	3,220	1,868	4,957
1936	3,287	1.71	6,127	1,820	3,112	9,299
1937	6,236	.61	3,796	2,812	1,715	5,511
1938	5,893	.65	3,831	2,900	1,885	5,716
1939*	5,188	.68	3,528	2,520	1,714	5,242

*—Preliminary.

HISTORIC ESTIMATES OF NORTH CAROLINA CROPS

7

CORN—ALL

CROP YEARS	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Produc. Bushels (000)	Price Per Bu. (\$ Dollars)	Value of Product'n (000)
1924	2,080	16.0	33,280	\$ 1.41	\$ 46,925
1925	2,153	17.0	36,601	1.09	39,895
1926	2,110	18.0	37,980	.89	33,802
1927	2,088	19.0	39,672	.98	38,879
1928	2,046	17.0	34,782	1.13	39,304
1929	1,985	19.0	37,715	1.05	39,601
1930	2,233	18.0	40,194	.81	32,557
1931	2,345	19.0	44,555	.41	18,268
1932	2,322	15.0	34,830	.54	18,808
1933	2,392	18.0	43,056	.73	31,431
1934	2,429	17.5	42,508	.86	36,557
1935	2,478	19.0	47,082	.74	34,841
1936	2,350	18.5	43,475	.96	41,736
1937	2,326	19.5	45,357	.68	30,843
1938	2,442	19.0	46,398	.64	29,605
1939	2,466	19.5	48,087	.70	33,661

COTTON

CROP YEAR	Acreage Planted (000)	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield of Lint Cot. Harv. Per Acre Pounds	Production Bales (000)	Price Per Pound (Cents)	Value of Production (000)
1924	1,786	1,732	226	821	22.6	\$ 92,637
1925	1,825	1,798	291	1,097	19.6	107,686
1926	1,817	1,802	320	1,208	12.6	76,220
1927	1,581	1,565	262	858	19.9	85,460
1928	1,648	1,628	245	832	18.5	76,925
1929	1,605	1,635	217	743	16.6	61,806
1930	1,460	1,448	254	771	9.6	36,807
1931	1,213	1,206	298	752	6.0	22,456
1932	1,261	1,251	252	660	7.1	23,509
1933	1,302	1,072	305	684	10.8	36,036
1934	980	970	311	631	12.3	38,838
1935	939	930	294	572	11.5	31,443
1936	973	957	298	597	12.9	36,789
1937	1,111	1,103	338	780	8.6	33,457
1938	884	857	216	388	8.7	16,970
1939	754	737	296	457	9.5	21,780

CORN (For Grain)

CROP YEARS	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Produc. Bushels (000)	Price Per Bu. (\$ Dollars)	Value of Product'n (000)
1924	1,999	16.0	31,984	\$ 1.41	\$ 45,097
1925	2,044	17.0	34,748	1.09	37,875
1926	2,047	18.0	36,846	.89	32,703
1927	2,014	19.0	38,266	.98	37,501
1928	1,996	17.0	33,932	1.13	38,343
1929	1,892	19.0	35,948	1.05	37,745
1930	2,153	18.0	38,754	.81	31,391
1931	2,266	19.0	43,054	.41	17,652
1932	2,220	15.0	33,300	.54	17,982
1933	2,320	18.0	41,760	.73	30,485
1934	2,343	17.5	41,002	.86	35,262
1935	2,417	19.0	45,923	.74	33,983
1936	2,274	18.5	42,069	.96	40,386
1937	2,256	19.5	43,992	.68	29,915
1938	2,361	19.0	44,859	.64	28,710
1939	2,355	19.5	46,508	.70	32,556

CORN FOR SILAGE AND FORAGE

CROP YEARS	SILAGE			Forage, Grazing and Hogging (000) Acres	
	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Product'n Tons (000)		
1924	9	5.6	50	72	
1925	10	4.7	47	99	
1926	10	5.5	55	53	
1927	11	6.2	68	63	
1928	11	6.1	67	39	
1929	12	6.0	72	81	
1930	13	5.5	72	67	
1931	12	5.5	66	67	
1932	12	4.5	54	90	
1933	14	6.0	84	58	
1934	17	5.5	94	69	
1935	15	6.0	90	46	
1936	16	5.5	88	60	
1937	12	6.5	78	58	
1938	16	6.5	104	65	
1939	16	6.5	104	65	

RYE (For Grain)

CROP YEAR	Acreage Planted (000)	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)
1924	55	7.5	412	\$ 1.42	\$ 585	
1925	56	7.0	392	1.46	572	
1926	73	8.0	584	1.26	736	
1927	55	8.0	440	1.27	559	
1928	51	7.5	382	1.41	539	
1929	54	8.0	432	1.35	583	
1930	51	8.0	408	1.17	477	
1931	175	70	630	.69	435	
1932	172	72	576	.61	351	
1933	186	69	483	.94	454	
1934	190	76	547	.97	531	
1935	175	70	525	.91	478	
1936	155	60	390	1.13	441	
1937	159	62	465	1.06	493	
1938	145	58	406	.85	345	
1939	160	61	458	.93	426	

OATS (For Grain)

CROP YEAR	Acreage	Yield Per Acre	Product'n Pounds (000)	Price Per Lb. (Cents)	Value of Product'n (000)
1924	477,000	585	279,045	22.6	\$ 63,064
1925	540,000	696	375,840	22.4	84,188
1926	550,000	692	380,600	25.5	97,053
1927	642,000	755	484,710	20.8	100,820
1928	716,000	692	495,472	19.0	94,140
1929	734,800	665	488,651	18.5	90,333
1930	775,200	757	586,600	12.9	75,584
1931	695,600	692	481,423	8.8	42,488
1932	469,000	626	293,528	12.2	33,675
1933	677,000	794	537,355	16.0	86,245
1934	492,000	847	416,840	28.5	118,808
1935	617,700	935	577,435	20.3	117,443
1936	597,000	766	457,375	22.7	103,951
1937	684,000	884	604,590	24.0	144,936
1938	612,100	845	517,210	22.6	116,736
1939	864,100	939	811,675	15.3	123,868

CROP YEAR	Acreage	Yield Per Acre	Product'n Pounds (000)	Price Per Lb. (Cents)	Value of Product'n (000)
1924	3,500	636	2,226	21.0	\$ 467
1925	3,800	650	2,470	17.5	432
1926	3,300	705	2,326	12.5	291
1927	2,400	720	1,728	23.5	406
1928	3,600	650	2,340	29.5	690
1929	5,500	730	4,015	21.5	863
1930	7,200	750	5,400	15.8	853
1931	7,100	710	5,041	9.2	464
1932	6,500	735	4,778	15.2	726
1933	9,200	785	7,222	9.9	715
1934	5,500	870	4,785	17.5	809
1935	5,200	925	4,810	21.3	1,025
1936	6,000	900	5,400	38.8	2,095
1937	9,000	975	8,775	21.4	1,878
1938	8,600	900	7,740	16.9	1,308
1939	9,100	950	8,645	16.7	1,444

North Carolina's 1939 corn acreage is exceeded only by the previous peak year of 1935 when 2,478,000 acres were harvested for all purposes. Over 95 percent of the State's corn production is used for grain, with the remaining portion used for silage and forage.

The production of oats for grain took an upturn in 1937, reaching a record production of 5,692,000 bushels in 1939. The 1939 yield of 22.5 bushels per acre is the highest since

1931. The 1939 acreage harvested is small compared with recent years.

It is quite definite that North Carolina's cotton crop acreage has been decreasing for several years, because of the unsatisfactory income received from the crop. The 1940 yield is estimated at 425 pounds per acre or 87 pounds more than in any previous year.

North Carolina's tobacco set a new record in total pounds produced in 1939 for all types. This increase is attri-

buted to the absence of governmental control. This large supply was reflected in the 1939 prices received, which were the lowest since the depression years of 1932 and 1933. Type 31 was least affected in regard to production and price changes. The acreage of this type has increased greatly in recent years, which was caused mainly by sharp expansion in the production of this type in the northwestern section of the State. Prior to 1933, this section grew very little burley tobacco.

HISTORIC ESTIMATES OF NORTH CAROLINA CROPS

SOYBEANS (Acreage)						POTATOES (IRISH)—ALL TYPES						SWEET POTATOES					
CROP YEAR	Acreage Grown Alone All Pur. (000)	Acreage Inter-planted (000)	Acreage Equiv. Solid (000)	Acreage Harv. For Beans (000)	Acreage Harv. For Hay (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)
1924	120	90	165	75	70	1924	51	110	5,610	.96	\$ 5,386	1924	60	90	5,400	1.37	\$ 7,398
1925	140	110	195	80	80	1925	48	81	3,888	1.40	5,443	1925	65	90	5,850	1.43	8,366
1926	160	120	220	85	95	1926	57	96	5,472	1.68	9,193	1926	63	91	5,733	1.20	6,880
1927	140	130	205	80	108	1927	68	97	6,596	1.73	11,411	1927	69	114	7,866	1.07	8,417
1928	150	120	210	80	100	1928	62	99	6,138	1.00	6,138	1928	60	112	6,720	1.03	6,866
1929	170	150	245	84	120	1929	76	95	7,220	1.29	9,314	1929	79	90	7,110	.98	6,968
1930	230	220	340	97	150	1930	79	108	8,532	.52	4,437	1930	88	82	7,216	.70	5,051
1931	240	250	365	110	155	1931	68	97	6,596	.64	4,221	1931	101	85	8,585	.51	4,378
1932	230	240	350	105	150	1932	77	95	7,315	.78	5,706	1932	95	93	8,835	.65	5,743
1933	205	210	310	95	135	1933	94	115	10,810	.50	5,405	1933	95	104	9,880	.73	7,212
1934	220	212	326	98	152	1934	85	107	9,095	.58	5,275	1934	93	100	9,300	.74	6,882
1935	215	226	328	95	160	1935	82	73	5,986	1.71	10,236	1935	84	90	7,560	.80	6,048
1936	250	360	430	118	175	1936	94	102	9,588	.61	5,849	1936	80	96	7,680	.74	5,683
1937	225	385	417	120	170	1937	79	110	8,690	.65	5,648	1937	81	108	8,748	.62	5,424
1938	300	430	515	155	198	1938	82	100	8,200	.68	5,576	1938	77	112	8,624	.70	6,037
1939	306	500	556	161	218												
SOYBEANS (For Beans)						POTATOES—COMMERCIAL EARLY						PEANUTS (Acreage)					
CROP YEAR	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Grown Alone All Purposes (000)	Acreage Inter-planted (000)	Acreage Equiv. Solid (000)	Acreage Picked & Threshed (000)	Acreage Harv. For Hay (000)
1924	75	15.5	1,162	\$ 2.71	\$ 3,149	1918	27	118	3,186	1.60	\$ 5,098	1924	200	10	205	190	180
1925	80	14.5	1,160	2.00	2,320	1919	16	110	1,760	1.56	2,746	1925	205	10	210	190	180
1926	85	12.5	1,062	1.65	1,752	1920	17	116	1,926	2.36	4,545	1926	205	8	209	195	183
1927	80	15.0	1,200	1.68	2,016	1921	18	105	1,869	1.45	2,710	1927	230	8	234	210	200
1928	80	13.5	1,080	2.05	2,214	1922	20	123	2,423	1.31	3,174	1928	238	8	242	220	210
1929	84	12.5	1,050	1.97	2,069	1923	17	109	1,831	1.45	2,655	1929	238	6	226	205	195
1930	97	12.0	1,164	1.58	1,839	1924	26	140	3,640	.95	3,458	1930	223	6	226	205	195
1931	110	13.5	1,485	.70	1,040	1925	23	99	2,228	1.28	2,852	1931	267	4	269	250	235
1932	105	11.0	1,155	.59	681	1926	29	125	3,625	1.68	6,090	1932	275	8	279	255	240
1933	95	11.0	1,045	1.27	1,327	1927	36	119	4,284	.75	7,497	1933	210	4	212	190	180
1934	98	12.0	1,176	1.18	1,388	1928	44	137	6,028	.54	3,255	1934	249	6	252	242	226
1935	95	13.5	1,282	.97	1,244	1929	28	125	3,438	1.00	3,438	1935	237	6	240	226	212
1936	118	12.5	1,475	1.32	1,947	1930	32	138	4,347	1.30	5,651	1936	250	6	253	232	215
1937	120	13.0	1,560	.99	1,544	1931	34	155	5,192	.52	2,700	1937	258	6	261	245	229
1938	155	13.0	2,015	.77	1,552	1932	24	155	3,642	.64	2,331	1938	250	6	253	243	225
1939	161	12.5	2,012	.90	1,811	1933	30	145	4,278	.77	3,294	1939	262	6	265	255	228
COWPEAS (Acreage)						POTATOES—FARM EARLY						PEANUTS—PICKED AND THRESHED					
CROP YEAR	Acreage Grown Alone All Pur. (000)	Acreage Inter-planted (000)	Acreage Equiv. Solid (000)	Acreage Harv. For Peas (000)	Acreage Harv. For Hay (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Pounds	Product'n Pounds (000)	Price Per Pound	Value of Product'n (000)
1924	135	125	197	38	130	1929	18	76	1,323	-----	-----	1919	126	1,124	141,624	c 10.4	\$ 14,729
1925	72	72	108	30	45	1930	22	59	1,263	-----	-----	1920	126	1,011	127,336	5.1	6,497
1926	122	90	167	42	100	1931	21	80	1,640	-----	-----	1921	141	1,010	142,410	5.4	7,690
1927	210	110	265	50	170	1932	23	70	1,568	-----	-----	1922	145	900	130,500	6.1	7,960
1928	124	80	164	30	95	1933	24	68	1,597	-----	-----	1923	160	1,100	176,000	6.7	11,792
1929	55	44	77	16	35	1934	21	77	1,850	-----	-----	1924	190	950	180,500	6.5	11,732
1930	65	56	93	30	35	1935	22	59	1,263	-----	-----	1925	190	1,150	218,500	4.3	9,306
1931	125	100	175	50	98	1936	21	80	1,640	-----	-----	1926	195	1,030	200,850	4.6	9,239
1932	200	194	297	56	210	1937	23	70	1,568	-----	-----	1927	210	1,050	220,500	5.6	12,348
1933	150	156	228	50	150	1938	24	68	1,597	-----	-----	1928	200	1,050	210,000	5.1	10,710
1934	186	206	289	46	207	1939	25	74	1,839	-----	-----	1929	220	1,020	224,400	3.4	7,630
1935	150	180	240	45	170	1940	23	62	1,424	-----	-----	1930	205	870	178,350	3.4	6,064
1936	180	220	290	55	160	1941	24	60	1,808	-----	-----	1931	250	1,100	275,000	1.7	4,675
1937	210	295	358	66	220	1942	24	81	2,030	-----	-----	1932	255	900	229,500	1.4	3,213
1938	178	275	316	63	183	1943	25	74	1,776	-----	-----	1933	190	950	180,500	3.0	5,415
1939	142	340	312	65	156	1944	24	87	1,924	-----	-----	1934	242	1,075	260,150	3.5	9,105
COWPEAS (For Peas)						POTATOES—LATE						LESPEDEZA SEED					
CROP YEAR	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harv. (000)	Yield Per Acre Pounds	Product'n Pounds (000)	Price Per Pound	Value of Product'n (000)
1924	38	8.5	323	\$ 3.33	\$ 1,076	1929	17	81	1,377	-----	-----	1928	4	100	400	c 12.0	\$ 48
1925	30	10.0	300	3.16	948	1930	23	70	1,610	-----	-----	1929	15	110	1,650	12.0	198
1926	42	8.0	336	1.89	635	1931	25	68	1,700	-----	-----	1930	20	120	2,400	32.0	768
1927	50	9.0	450	1.90	855	1932	22	63	1,386	-----	-----	1931	40	150	6,000	14.0	840
1928	30	7.5	225	2.92	657	1933	24	60	1,440	-----	-----	1932	60	138	8,280	5.0	414
1929	16	8.0	128	2.96	379	1934	28	80	2,240	-----	-----	1933	80	130	10,400	5.0	520
1930	30	8.0	240	2.00	480	1935	28	82	2,206	-----	-----	1934	106	185	19,610	6.0	1,177
1931	50	9.0	450	1.89	635	1936	24	52	1,248	-----	-----	1935	92	170	15,640	5.3	829
1932	56	7.0	392	.85	333	1937	22	80	1,760	-----	-----	1936	92	150	13,800	7.7	1,063
1933	50	8.5	425	1.42	604	1938	20	78	1,560	-----	-----	1937	140	190	26,600	5.3	1,410
1934	46	7.0	322	1.56	502	1939	22	87	1,924	-----	-----	1938	145	220	31,900	4.4	1,420
1935	45	8.0	360	1.62</td													

HISTORIC ESTIMATES OF NORTH CAROLINA CROPS

BARLEY (For Grain)						SORGHUM FOR SIRUP				ALL CLOVER AND TIMOTHY HAY			PEANUTS FOR HAY					
CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Production Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Production (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Gallons	Production Gallons (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)	
1924	5	18.0	90	\$ 1.09	\$ 98	1924	15	63	945	1924	138	1.10	152	1924	180	.45	81	
1925	7	18.0	126	1.28	161	1925	14	48	672	1925	134	.65	87	1925	180	.50	90	
1926	9	20.0	180	1.09	196	1926	23	81	1,863	1926	96	.95	91	1926	183	.55	101	
1927	11	18.5	204	1.15	235	1927	18	73	1,314	1927	94	1.00	94	1927	200	.53	106	
1928	16	18.0	288	1.33	383	1928	15	65	975	1928	92	1.05	97	1928	190	.48	91	
1929	19	18.0	342	1.23	421	1929	15	75	1,125	1929	90	1.05	94	1929	210	.45	94	
1930	23	17.5	402	1.05	422	1930	20	60	1,200	1930	70	.70	49	1930	195	.49	78	
1931	26	20.0	520	.60	312	1931	26	73	1,898	1931	76	1.05	80	1931	235	.54	127	
1932	17	15.0	255	.52	133	1932	28	60	1,680	1932	72	.85	61	1932	240	.42	101	
1933	14	17.5	245	.80	196	1933	25	75	1,875	1933	54	.95	51	1933	180	.43	77	
1934	11	18.0	198	.82	162	1934	21	75	1,375	1934	49	.90	44	1934	226	.48	108	
1935	9	19.0	171	.73	125	1935	20	75	1,500	1935	56	.90	50	1935	212	.55	117	
1936	9	17.0	153	.91	139	1936	18	75	1,260	1936	53	.65	34	1936	215	.45	97	
1937	9	20.0	180	.85	153	1937	16	700	1,120	1937	64	1.00	64	1937	229	.53	121	
1938	10	19.0	190	.70	133	1938	14	70	980	1938	69	1.00	69	1938	225	.55	124	
1939	11	20.0	220	.72	158	1939	12	70	840	1939	76	1.00	76	1939	228	.65	148	
BUCKWHEAT						HAY—ALL				LESPEDEZA HAY			GRAINS CUT GREEN FOR HAY					
CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Production Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Production (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)	
1924	8	13.5	108	\$ —	\$ —	1924	711	.81	575	1928	21	1.00	21	1924	28	.85	24	
1925	7	10.0	70	—	—	1925	636	.04	404	1929	30	1.00	30	1925	30	.80	24	
1926	6	15.5	93	—	—	1926	673	.83	559	1930	60	.95	57	1926	37	.90	33	
1927	6	14.0	84	—	—	1927	767	.81	623	1931	80	.90	72	1927	48	.97	47	
1928	5	13.5	68	—	—	1928	667	.83	556	1932	100	.85	85	1928	44	.98	43	
1929	5	13.5	68	—	—	1929	641	.83	533	1933	137	.95	130	1929	53	1.16	61	
1930	4	12.0	48	—	—	1930	684	.72	499	1934	160	.90	144	1930	59	1.00	59	
1931	4	15.0	60	—	—	1931	825	.87	721	1935	135	.90	122	1931	65	1.10	72	
1932	4	11.0	44	—	—	1932	935	.70	656	1936	138	.90	124	1932	60	.90	54	
1933	4	17.0	68	—	—	1933	825	.78	647	1937	240	1.00	240	1933	65	1.10	72	
1934	4	16.0	64	—	—	1934	981	.84	821	1938	288	.95	274	1934	54	.90	49	
1935	4	15.0	60	.80	48	1935	945	.82	772	1939	1,147	.90	1,035	1935	50	.85	42	
1936	4	15.0	60	.87	52	1936	915	.77	701	1937	1,001	.86	861	1936	48	.80	38	
1937	4	13.0	52	.80	42	1938	1,088	.91	989	1939	1,107	.90	991	1937	53	1.05	56	
1938	4	13.0	52	.75	39	1939	1,147	.90	1,035	1939	218	1.05	229	1938	58	1.10	64	
1939	4	14.0	56	.76	43					1939	70	.85	60	1939	62	1.05	65	
APPLES AND PEACHES						HAY—ALL TAME				SOYBEAN HAY			MISCELLANEOUS TAME HAY					
CROP YEAR	Apples—Commercial Crop			Peaches—Total Crop			CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)
CROP YEAR	Prod. Bu. (000)	Price Per Bu.	Value (000)	Prod. Bu. (000)	Price Per Bu.	Value (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)
1924	\$ —	\$ —	2,304	\$ 1.45	\$ 3,341	1924	664	.81	535	1924	70	.90	63	1924	113	1.05	119	
1925	1,393	—	1,800	1.80	2,507	1925	594	.63	375	1925	80	.70	56	1925	120	.70	84	
1926	1,995	1.05	2,095	—	—	1926	637	.82	523	1926	95	1.00	95	1926	121	.95	115	
1927	1,032	2.15	2,219	—	—	1927	738	.80	591	1927	108	1.00	108	1927	113	.95	107	
1928	2,100	1.20	2,520	—	—	1928	641	.83	530	1928	100	.95	95	1928	115	1.05	121	
1929	1,326	2.10	2,785	—	—	1929	618	.82	507	1929	120	.95	114	1929	83	1.00	83	
1930	1,512	1.80	2,722	—	—	1930	659	.73	480	1930	150	.85	128	1930	115	.90	104	
1931	2,944	.70	2,061	—	—	1931	801	.87	697	1931	155	1.00	155	1931	107	1.10	118	
1932	1,504	1.10	1,654	—	—	1932	915	.70	641	1932	150	.80	120	1932	97	.90	87	
1933	2,080	.90	1,872	—	—	1933	805	.78	627	1933	135	.95	128	1933	114	.80	91	
1934	772	.86	664	2.116	2,539	1934	958	.83	798	1934	152	1.05	160	1934	126	.90	113	
1935	984	.75	738	1,962	2,066	1935	922	.81	751	1935	160	.95	152	1935	107	.90	96	
1936	659	.99	652	1,558	2,493	1936	890	.76	680	1936	175	.95	166	1936	96	.85	82	
1937	1,628	.63	1,026	1,984	1,555	3,075	1937	967	.85	824	1937	170	1.05	178	1937	85	.95	81
1938	634	.79	501	2,232	1.05	2,225	1938	1,057	.91	958	1938	198	1.05	208	1938	76	.95	72
1939	1,120	.70	784	1,305	1.20	1,566	1939	1,107	.90	991	1939	218	1.05	229	1939	70	.85	60
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS						ALFALFA HAY				COWPEA HAY			SWEET SORGHUM For FORAGE & HAY					
CROP YEAR	Pears Prod. Bushels (000)	Grapes Prod. Tons	Pecans Improved Varieties Prod. (000)	Pecans Seedling Varieties Prod. (000)	Pecans Total Prod. (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested (000)	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons (000)	
1924	277	5,700	310	250	560	1924	5	1.65	8	1924	130	.68	88	1924	8	1.90	15	
1925	184	4,200	190	140	330	1925	5	1.45	7	1925	45	.60	27	1925	9	1.60	14	
1926	278	5,900	450	330	780	1926	5	2.00	10	1926	100	.78	78	1926	9	2.00	18	
1927	104	4,200	380	280	660	1927	5	1.95	10	1927	170	.70	119	1927	10	2.20	22	
1928	260	4,800	430	260	690	1928	5	2.10	10	1928	95	.77	73	1928	9	2.30	21	
1929	196	3,720	420	244	664	1929	6	2.00	12	1929	35	.80	28	1929	9	1.80	16	
1930	129	4,400	420	220	640	1930	5	1.60	8	1930	35	.70	24	1930	16	1.75	28	
1931	380	6,000	670	310	980	1931	5	2.00	10	1931	98	.80	78	1931	26	1.50	39	
1932	136	4,600	450	200	650	1932	6	1.75	10	1932	210	.65	136	1932	27	1.30	35	
1933	290	7,000	570	240	810	1933	7	1.60	11	1933	150	.75	112	1933	30	1.40	42	
1934	289	7,320	640	260	900	1934	7	2.00	14	1934	207	.87	180	1934	28	1.45	41	
1935	294	6,600	680	260	940	1935	7	2.00	14	1935								

HISTORIC ESTIMATES OF NORTH CAROLINA TRUCK CROPS

LIMA BEANS						CABBAGE—EARLY*						BEETS					
CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons	Price Per Ton	Value of Product'n (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)
1927	600	25	15	\$ 1.97	\$ 30	1918	400	5.0	2,000	\$ 6.00	\$ 132	1927	540	500	270	\$ 1.50	\$ 405
1928	1,080	23	25	1.68	42	1919	280	3.5	1,000	70.00	70	1928	930	200	186	.80	149
1929	300	50	15	2.00	30	1920	310	7.5	2,300	60.00	138	1929	200	150	30	.88	26
1930	1,200	66	79	1.00	79	1921	450	6.5	2,900	30.00	87	1930	300	200	60	.50	30
1931	1,000	70	70	1.35	94	1922	450	6.0	2,700	34.40	93	1931	450	200	90	.80	72
1932	1,400	60	84	1.10	92	1923	550	7.5	4,100	30.00	123	1932	500	160	80	1.28	102
1933	1,200	50	60	.75	45	1924	640	5.0	3,200	58.30	187	1933	400	200	80	.50	40
1934	1,200	50	60	.75	45	1925	630	8.1	5,100	25.50	130	1934	400	200	80	.60	48
1935	1,000	50	50	1.25	62	1926	620	5.0	3,100	30.00	93	1935	300	200	60	.55	33
1936	1,500	72	108	.85	92	1927	780	4.2	3,300	50.80	168	1936	300	200	60	.60	18
1937	1,800	30	54	1.50	81	1928	680	5.0	3,400	54.00	184	1937	400	250	100	.80	80
1938	1,500	60	90	1.00	90	1929	650	7.0	4,600	20.00	92	1938	200	300	60	.50	15
1939	1,600	45	72	1.50	108	1930	720	6.0	4,300	44.00	189	1939	170	160	27	.75	20

SNAP BEANS—EARLY*

CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested	Yield Per Acre Tons	Production Tons	Price Per Ton	Value of Product'n (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)
1918	500	175	88	\$ 1.05	\$ 92	1918	850	130	110	\$ 1.70	\$ 187	1918	850	130	110	\$ 1.70	\$ 187
1919	800	150	120	1.60	192	1919	1,450	150	218	1.50	327	1919	1,450	150	218	1.50	327
1920	800	150	120	1.85	222	1920	1,450	160	232	1.45	336	1920	2,500	140	350	.95	332
1921	850	128	109	1.00	109	1921	2,500	140	350	.95	332	1921	2,550	148	377	.90	339
1922	1,910	93	178	1.50	267	1922	4,400	140	616	1.60	986	1922	4,400	140	616	1.60	986
1923	2,140	105	225	1.35	304	1923	5,400	165	891	.95	846	1923	5,300	162	859	.95	816
1924	2,800	120	336	1.10	370	1924	4,570	116	530	1.15	610	1924	4,340	130	564	.90	508
1925	3,290	100	329	1.35	444	1925	4,340	132	573	.72	413	1925	4,200	125	525	1.76	924
1926	3,290	89	293	1.60	469	1926	1,500	5.0	7,500	28.00	210	1926	7,300	150	1,095	.35	169
1927	3,880	85	330	1.90	627	1927	1,850	3.0	5,600	16.50	92	1927	5,800	50	290	.60	174
1928	6,500	87	566	1.00	566	1928	2,100	6.0	12,600	10.00	126	1928	5,000	70	350	.60	210
1929	6,000	75	450	1.32	594	1929	3,000	3.0	9,000	12.50	112	1929	4,000	50	200	.50	100
1930	6,500	120	780	.57	333	1930	3,500	4.0	14,000	22.00	308	1930	5,600	75	270	.65	176
1931	6,000	100	600	.50	225	1931	5,200	5.0	26,000	13.50	351	1931	4,300	54	232	.60	139
1932	5,400	90	486	.80	389	1932	5,600	7.2	40,300	13.00	524	1932	4,500	40	180	.90	162
1933	7,500	70	525	1.00	525	1933	6,000	7.0	42,000	25.00	1,050	1933	4,000	70	280	.65	182
1934	15,640	50	782	.25	148	1934	5,700	7.0	39,900	9.00	359	1934	3,600	75	270	.65	176
1935	10,000	60	600	.75	450	1935	6,000	5.5	33,000	15.00	495	1935	4,300	60	320	.55	176
1936	11,300	30	339	1.55	525	1936	5,800	6.0	34,800	14.80	515	1936	4,200	70	294	1.15	338
1937	13,700	30	411	1.20	493	1937	1,100	90	99	.70	69	1937	1,200	36	43	1.78	77
1938	12,500	50	625	.60	375	1938	2,100	70	182	.60	109	1938	1,350	75	101	1.00	101
1939	13,000	50	650	.60	390	1939	2,100	70	182	.60	109	1939	1,400	84	118	1.20	134

*Crop marketed during late spring and early summer.

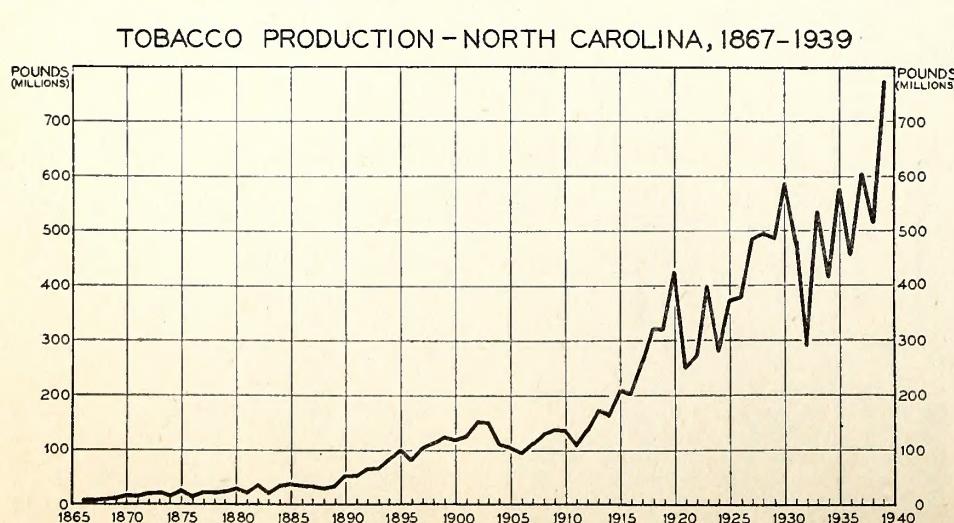
SNAP BEANS—LATE*

CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested	Yield Per Acre Crates* (000)	Product'n Crates* (000)	Price Per Crate	Value of Product'n (000)	CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested	Yield Per Acre Crates* (000)	Product'n Crates* (000)	Price Per Crate	Value of Product'n (000)
1918	200	115	23	\$ 3.00	\$ 69	1918	1,450	124	180	\$ 1.20	\$ 216	1918	490	220	108	\$ 3.10	\$ 335
1926	600	88	53	1.00	53	1919	1,740	126	219	1.05	230	1919	540	231	125	4.35	544
1927	400	75	30	1.50	45	1920	1,500	116	174	1.05	183	1920	500	231	116	4.15	481
1928	220	79	17	2.50	42	1921	2,880	126	363	1.30	472	1921	760	230	175	3.35	586
1929	600	65	39	1.20	47	1922	2,900	110	319	1.05	335	1922	1,180	225	266	3.50	931
1930	500	55	28	.60	17	1923	2,500	100	250	1.00	250	1923	1,230	195	240	1.95	468
1931	500	70	35	.75	26	1924	2,570	75	193	.85	164	1924	1,540	169	260	2.80	728
1932	800	75	60	.30	18	1925	2,200	120	264	1.15	304	1925	1,450	170	246	2.00	492
1933	600	50	30	1.25	38	1926	2,100	84	176	.90	158	1926	1,420	160	227	2.00	454
1934	800	60	48	.50	24	1927	2,310	115	266	.95	253	1927	1,490	139	207	1.85	383
1935	800	80	64	1.75	112	1928	3,600	60	216	.55	119	1928	1,490	115	171	1.60	274
1936	700	70	49	.80	39	1929	3,600	70	252	.80	202	1929	1,180	117	136	1.65	224
1937	500	80	40	1.20	48	1930	4,200	70	294	1.00	294	1930	1,400	93	130	.98	127
1938	1,000	40	40	.80	32	1931	5,600	70	392	1.05	412	1931	1,500	134	201	.60	121
1939	1,000	70	70	.45	32	1932	6,000	40	240	.70	168	1932	1,200	36	43	1.78	77

*Standard crates.

*Western crates 70 lbs. each.

TOBACCO PRODUCTION - NORTH CAROLINA, 1867-1939



The estimates above were revised by the United States Crop Reporting Board in 1939. In studying the statistics, we find that the acreage of most crops has increased but yield per acre has decreased in recent years. As is seen, some of the estimates began in 1918 and others since. No estimates were made in years previous to the first ones shown. The table at the bottom of page 11 shows that truck crop acreage has increased from 7,140 acres in 1918 to 64,270 acres in 1939.

North Carolina's commercial apple production varies considerably from year to year, depending upon the seasons. Better grading practices would do much toward improving the relatively low prices received by North Carolina apple growers.

HISTORIC ESTIMATES OF NORTH CAROLINA TRUCK CROPS

11

GREEN PEAS							GREEN PEPPERS						
CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)		CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)	
1918-----	180	70	13	\$ 2.25	\$ 29		1922-----	100	225	22	\$ 2.15	\$ 47	
1919-----	160	80	13	2.25	29		1923-----	250	242	60	2.10	126	
1920-----	220	70	15	2.30	34		1924-----	330	208	69	1.55	107	
1921-----	370	90	33	2.40	79		1925-----	650	200	130	1.35	176	
1922-----	2,360	82	194	2.00	388		1926-----	650	190	124	1.25	155	
1923-----	3,930	75	295	1.75	516		1927-----	620	130	81	1.35	109	
1924-----	4,770	72	343	1.10	377		1928-----	670	200	134	.85	114	
1925-----	3,800	85	323	1.40	452		1929-----	630	250	158	.75	118	
1926-----	4,500	75	338	1.30	439		1930-----	750	140	105	.75	79	
1927-----	4,600	70	322	1.90	612		1931-----	700	200	140	.40	56	
1928-----	4,390	80	351	.82	228		1932-----	500	180	90	1.00	90	
1929-----	3,190	70	217	1.61	349		1933-----	800	200	160	.30	48	
1930-----	4,740	83	393	.44	173		1934-----	800	200	160	.80	128	
1931-----	3,650	100	365	1.10	402		1935-----	1,000	180	180	.60	108	
1932-----	3,800	50	190	.85	162		1936-----	1,000	200	200	.55	110	
1933-----	4,300	60	258	.45	116		1937-----	1,500	150	225	.45	101	
1934-----	3,500	65	228	.90	205		1938-----	1,800	125	225	.45	101	
1935-----	3,500	65	228	.60	137		1939-----	2,000	140	280	.70	196	
1936-----	3,800	50	190	.60	114								
1937-----	3,200	70	224	.50	112								
1938-----	3,000	75	225	.60	135								
1939-----	2,400	60	144	.75	108								

STRAWBERRIES

CROP YEAR	Acreage Harvested	Yield Per Acre Crates*	Product'n Crates (000)	Price Per Crate	Value of Product'n (000)
1918-----	3,000	93	279	\$ 4.50	\$ 1,256
1919-----	2,600	100	260	4.55	1,183
1920-----	1,880	87	164	4.30	705
1921-----	1,920	125	240	5.00	1,200
1922-----	3,880	113	438	4.80	2,102
1923-----	5,320	107	569	4.10	2,333
1924-----	6,190	113	699	3.10	2,167
1925-----	5,200	112	582	3.35	1,950
1926-----	5,200	79	411	3.85	1,582
1927-----	6,400	122	781	3.85	3,007
1928-----	8,400	100	840	2.90	2,436
1929-----	7,800	85	663	3.10	2,055
1930-----	6,800	72	490	2.90	1,421
1931-----	6,400	107	685	2.65	1,813
1932-----	7,400	70	518	1.80	932
1933-----	7,800	86	671	1.80	1,208
1934-----	8,000	61	488	2.25	1,098
1935-----	8,500	91	774	2.20	1,703
1936-----	8,800	59	519	2.80	1,453
1937-----	9,200	70	644	2.60	1,674
1938-----	7,200	52	374	2.80	1,047
1939-----	7,900	64	506	2.60	1,316

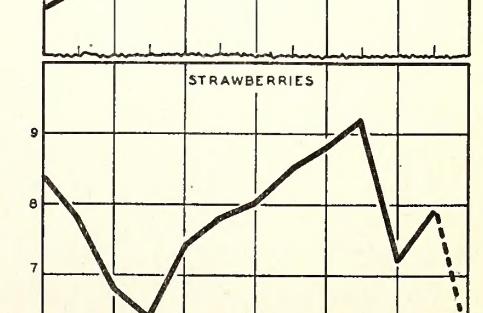
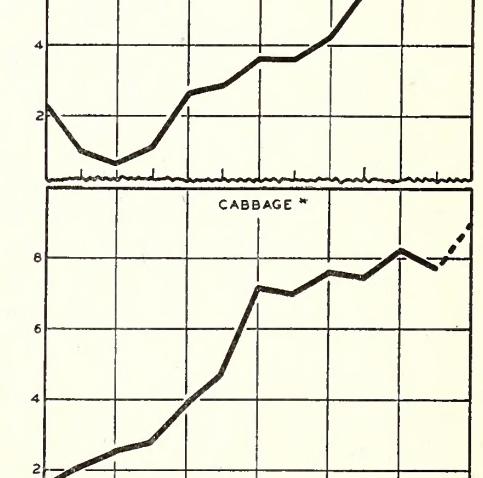
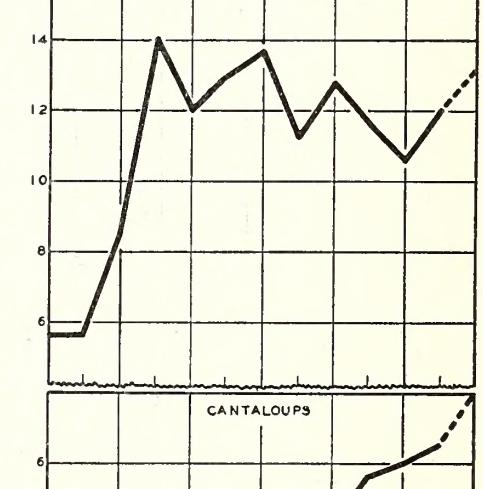
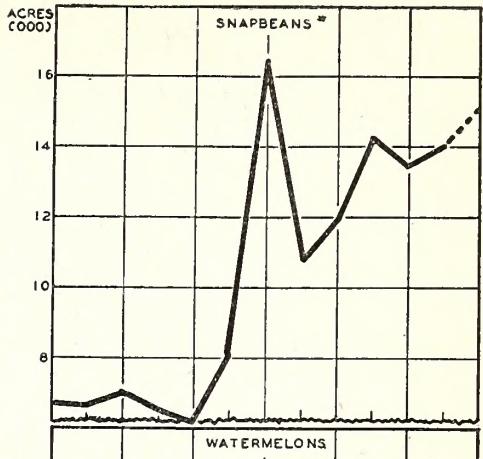
*—24 quart crates.

TOMATOES

CROP YEAR	Acreage Harv.	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)
1929-----	360	60	22	\$ 2.00	\$ 44
1930-----	1,450	40	58	2.00	116
1931-----	1,800	50	90	.75	68
1932-----	2,600	40	104	1.00	104
1933-----	2,500	30	75	1.00	75
1934-----	3,040	20	61	1.20	73
1935-----	2,100	40	84	1.40	118
1936-----	1,400	60	84	1.55	130
1937-----	2,000	36	72	1.25	90
1938-----	2,000	65	130	1.10	143
1939-----	2,500	35	88	.80	70

CUCUMBERS (For Pickles)

CROP YEAR	Acreage Harv.	Yield Per Acre Bushels	Product'n Bushels (000)	Price Per Bushel	Value of Product'n (000)
1929-----			500	150	75
1930-----			500	175	88
1931-----			1,200	150	180
1932-----			1,300	92	120
1933-----			1,600	115	184
1934-----			2,500	78	195
1935-----			3,200	85	272
1936-----			3,200	85	272
1937-----			5,670	75	425
1938-----			4,700	72	338
1939-----			4,100	72	295



YEAR	Acres			Value (1,000 Dollars)			Value Per Acre (Dollars)		
	For Market	For Processing	Total	For Market	For Processing	Total	For Market	For Processing	Total
1918-----	6,900	150	7,140	\$ 1,140	\$ 12	\$ 1,152	\$ 163.09	\$ 80.00	\$ 161.34
1919-----	8,990	110	9,100	1,563	11	1,574	173.86	100.00	172.97
1920-----	8,200	100	8,300	1,592	7	1,599	194.15	70.00	192.65
1921-----	12,990	120	13,110	1,999	9	2,008	153.89	75.00	153.17
1922-----	16,550	100	16,650	2,661	5	2,666	169.79	50.00	169.12
1923-----	19,730	260	19,990	3,152	15	3,167	159.76	57.69	158.43
1924-----	24,470	300	24,770	2,918	20	2,938	119.25	66.67	118.61
1925-----	21,620	22,620	3,139	3,139	3,139	145.19	145.19	145.19	145.19
1926-----	22,630	2,545	25,175	2,545	2,545	112.46	112.46	112.46	112.46
1927-----	26,170	170	26,340	3,567	12	3,579	136.30	70.59	135.88
1928-----	29,740	2,732	29,740	2,732	2,732	91.86	91.86	91.86	91.86
1929-----	25,830	500	26,330	2,982	56	3,038	115.45	112.00	115.38
1930-----	36,260	500	36,760	1,715	60	1,775	47.30	120.00	48.29
1931-----	39,680	1,200	40,880	1,753	90	1,843	44.18	75.00	45.08
1932-----	49,180	1,300	41,480	1,724	62	1,780	42.91	47.69	43.06
1933-----	43,300	1,600	44,900	1,823	70	1,893	42.10	43.75	42.16
1934-----	54,530	3,000	57,530	1,663	143	1,806	30.50	47.67	31.39
1935-----	45,500	4,650	50,150	2,549	245	2,794	56.02	52.69	55.71
1936-----	50,250	4,100	54,350	3,035	231	3,266	60.40	56.34	60.09
1937-----	53,520	6,800	60,320	2,449	284	2,733	45.76	41.76	45.31
1938-----	56,600	6,150	62,750	2,550	275	2,825	45.05	44.72	45.02
1									

TOTAL VALUE OF TWELVE CROPS BY COUNTIES—1939

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Corn	Wheat	Oats	Rye	Tobacco	Cotton	Irish Potatoes	Sweet Potatoes	Soybeans for Beans	Cowpeas for Peas	Peanuts	All Tame Hay	Total Value of 12 Crops 1939	Total Value of 12 Crops 1938	
DISTRICT 1—															
Alleghany.....	\$ 116,200	\$ 7,110	\$ 19,470	\$ 6,580	\$ 18,347	\$-----	\$ 22,400	\$ 1,600	\$ 140	\$ 50	\$-----	\$ 140,227	\$ 330,524	\$ 313,921	
Ash.....	293,800	14,290	35,060	14,230	89,773	-----	67,900	3,800	130	10	-----	194,522	710,415	639,156	
Avery.....	102,700	2,050	21,000	3,870	7,756	-----	111,400	3,800	140	-----	108,146	360,862	290,710		
Caldwell.....	225,700	48,490	9,169	4,700	64,692	9,250	49,900	35,300	7,040	3,250	4,180	99,687	561,349	458,001	
Surry.....	485,800	61,820	13,490	11,060	2,038,197	-----	33,800	36,100	4,400	9,870	850	124,868	2,820,255	3,063,430	
Watauga.....	177,900	6,280	35,770	5,560	83,523	-----	226,100	3,600	250	-----	160,269	659,252	536,940		
Wilkes.....	557,800	87,490	10,190	24,680	196,301	3,980	52,000	52,700	6,650	13,220	850	100,301	1,136,162	1,069,398	
Yadkin.....	277,700	77,620	29,460	10,120	1,473,123	5,040	18,400	20,200	2,900	11,410	400	145,456	2,071,829	2,398,047	
Northern Mountain (NW.)	2,237,600	305,150	173,500	80,800	3,971,712	18,270	611,000	153,300	21,650	37,810	6,280	1,073,476	8,690,648	8,769,603	
District 4—															
Buncombe.....	388,100	49,630	13,450	11,680	229,791	-----	115,600	11,000	3,500	900	850	132,719	957,220	889,416	
Burke.....	236,700	62,590	9,630	11,060	1,403	38,230	23,400	28,800	8,960	2,040	79,246	510,549	435,228		
Cherokee.....	316,700	3,310	1,830	16,400	4,737	-----	70,000	23,800	2,170	4,260	1,640	84,579	529,426	411,449	
Clay.....	123,900	8,089	710	7,540	6,773	-----	12,500	8,600	670	1,130	400	37,179	207,482	168,440	
Graham.....	191,400	150	240	490	28,067	-----	20,700	7,000	530	540	-----	43,791	202,908	136,208	
Haywood.....	274,100	24,860	13,890	5,590	165,967	-----	48,900	4,400	1,760	1,110	400	75,098	616,075	560,297	
Henderson.....	289,700	17,500	4,390	18,370	5,613	-----	86,800	16,300	3,910	810	1,640	110,032	555,065	447,635	
Jackson.....	213,400	12,130	6,860	6,690	5,903	-----	66,100	21,200	1,840	1,220	400	67,281	403,030	398,907	
McDowell.....	185,900	20,120	1,470	5,790	2,807	760	30,100	27,300	9,110	1,630	400	41,326	326,713	284,072	
Macon.....	241,900	13,460	7,730	8,130	2,511	-----	62,000	18,900	3,840	1,360	-----	85,022	444,583	381,816	
Madison.....	369,400	49,390	15,980	5,710	585,744	-----	39,900	6,600	360	740	400	119,979	1,194,203	963,011	
Mitchell.....	150,790	6,090	19,370	2,120	49,097	-----	54,600	1,500	50	-----	125,366	408,893	338,729		
Polk.....	145,500	16,620	8,120	5,730	1,329	156,630	23,400	66,200	1,210	7,730	850	23,555	456,874	370,719	
Rutherford.....	466,800	102,560	36,640	7,180	1,329	912,080	30,600	148,700	6,330	35,910	4,640	105,463	1,385,222	1,622,932	
Swain.....	150,000	1,510	850	1,230	1,108	-----	37,000	14,700	1,300	520	-----	35,729	244,047	182,437	
Transylvania.....	148,500	1,600	700	7,470	2,807	-----	22,200	4,700	2,400	2,560	-----	42,215	235,152	211,636	
Yancey.....	257,700	11,400	24,660	4,220	149,609	-----	61,800	3,300	360	380	-----	132,719	646,148	561,898	
Western Mountain (W.)	4,060,400	401,000	166,520	125,400	1,244,601	1,107,700	805,600	413,000	48,250	69,440	13,660	1,341,299	9,796,870	8,364,830	
District 2—															
Alamance.....	326,300	102,260	37,160	5,570	1,111,305	8,260	14,200	26,000	3,220	2,950	850	219,518	1,857,593	1,839,105	
Caswell.....	255,900	45,950	4,920	2,480	2,171,241	110	24,100	40,400	320	2,650	850	158,479	2,707,490	2,724,046	
Durham.....	153,800	25,410	6,830	940	858,378	3,160	7,300	45,700	700	3,060	380	79,361	1,185,019	1,218,298	
Forsyth.....	335,200	111,970	50,720	5,350	1,169,131	7,300	21,200	39,700	3,270	5,160	1,640	215,370	1,966,011	2,212,710	
Franklin.....	371,200	20,160	15,980	3,780	2,921,060	220,880	18,700	84,400	5,100	12,340	2,820	140,050	3,822,470	3,709,745	
Granville.....	334,600	33,060	10,840	5,640	2,930,825	22,050	21,400	58,300	2,730	7,980	820	131,057	3,609,302	3,219,083	
Guilford.....	460,100	120,720	3,950	10,740	2,237,898	8,590	31,700	75,900	2,860	5,140	1,640	291,358	3,250,596	3,881,830	
Orange.....	212,600	55,320	13,780	2,350	745,400	10,650	10,700	20,500	1,250	2,700	400	111,612	1,190,262	1,228,464	
Person.....	302,600	43,670	9,500	940	2,267,368	-----	20,800	29,200	940	5,650	1,300	105,921	2,787,889	2,639,116	
Rockingham.....	421,700	77,600	19,430	8,990	3,129,410	-----	26,000	44,100	1,870	6,010	400	153,899	3,889,409	4,568,539	
Stokes.....	367,600	72,080	11,020	5,640	2,473,182	-----	32,700	44,700	990	3,570	1,640	107,502	3,120,624	3,604,094	
Vance.....	184,100	15,060	4,760	270	1,912,605	75,230	15,600	42,000	980	3,700	1,300	93,274	2,348,879	1,946,895	
Warren.....	239,200	31,170	14,320	2,350	1,108,276	309,990	15,600	44,200	5,810	21,140	18,460	115,536	1,926,052	1,573,728	
Northern Piedmont (N.)	4,014,900	754,430	203,210	55,040	25,039,079	666,220	260,000	595,100	30,040	82,050	32,500	1,928,937	33,661,506	34,339,653	
District 5—															
Alexander.....	196,600	72,390	12,310	9,330	192,404	137,760	13,300	15,000	2,420	9,430	7,820	77,228	746,002	708,930	
Catawba.....	282,000	141,620	39,730	7,900	1,241	529,480	19,600	115,500	2,630	14,780	11,760	213,311	1,379,552	1,077,360	
Chatham.....	403,200	136,680	49,420	1,250	589,988	44,820	8,900	44,400	3,040	8,580	1,150	156,667	1,448,095	1,395,107	
Davidson.....	396,300	220,660	69,710	6,100	740,455	72,380	37,400	255,900	2,110	9,890	1,940	227,635	2,085,544	2,254,335	
Davie.....	234,500	79,950	36,860	5,420	201,353	169,810	9,500	21,500	1,380	8,910	800	139,951	909,934	882,232	
Iredell.....	385,800	266,710	74,210	9,910	146,792	969,520	17,700	23,600	3,000	20,380	800	234,893	2,153,315	1,682,157	
Lee.....	147,900	22,510	24,740	1,240	1,041,111	92,940	8,300	22,200	2,400	4,440	720	46,363	1,414,864	1,312,821	
Randolph.....	454,500	198,120	65,320	5,910	604,925	7,360	29,000	30,100	1,790	5,540	1,200	222,706	1,636,471	1,587,672	
Rowan.....	308,200	244,060	96,770	5,530	7,447	640,490	16,800	29,300	12,010	11,190	3,840	372,084	1,807,821	1,392,030	
Wake.....	573,200	38,870	47,940	5,620	5,291,461	184,330	16,200	145,700	6,600	12,260	8,280	254,685	6,585,146	5,654,863	
Central Piedmont (C.)	3,452,200	1,421,570	517,010	58,210	8,817,181	186,400	176,700	703,200	37,380	105,400	36,420	1,990,583	20,166,744	17,957,507	
District 8—															
Anson.....	352,800	107,670	125,760	2,840	37,139	1,013,460	20,700	45,000	5,940	20,080	3,600	221,739	1,956,788	1,597,380	
Cabarrus.....	261,100	123,020	75,820	2,270	1,213	380,190	14,300	16,200	5,130	13,800	9,030	235,554	1,371,627	1,031,184	
Cleveland.....	520,700	212,010	105,930	3,020	3,594	2,492,750	18,400	73,700	9,560	45,070	13,760	238,329	3,736,823	2,859,861	
Gaston.....	252,200	106,980	45,280	1,790	4,734	554,190	11,800	49,800	2,650	15,020	9,870	125,997	1,189,311	1,035,636	
Lincoln.....	245,800	160,710	46,810	3,600	592	835,630	18,900	40,200	6,650	17,310	16,710	124,567	1,518,479	1,224,750	
Mecklenburg.....	362,100	103,440	1,990	1,990	592	781,610	17,100	35,500	4,620	18,220	4,340	245,778	1,597,800	1,343,183	
Montgomery.....	136,400	62,420	30,390	820	166,401	69,500	10,700	15,100	1,320	5,680	2,540	92,132	593,403	496,804	
Pikeville.....	218,200	73,860	30,230	3,640	950,907	48,810	13,000	35,600	1,400	5,260	2,650	91,044	1,474,601	1,388,982	
Richmond.....	199,200	31,590	39,690	3,400	409,865	34,280	13,700	23,800	40,900	3,080	10,360	3,910	84,027	1,187,632	999,221
Stanly.....	292,200	255,700	68,800	640	3,550	196,400	13,700	21,600	1,200	1,790	900	146,306	1,912,936	926,066	
Union.....	579,300	240,970	174,890	1,180	2,368	1,421,540	26,100	41,7							

NORTH CAROLINA: CASH AND GROSS FARM INCOME, BY COMMODITIES, 1936-1939

13

COMMODITY	1936		1937		1938 (1)		1939 (1)	
	Cash	Gross (2)						
	1,000 dol.							
Crops:								
Corn.....	3,932	6,177	3,512	6,133	2,649	4,579	3,059	4,989
Wheat.....	2,511	4,855	2,642	4,838	1,523	3,063	1,961	3,207
Oats.....	104	104	181	181	236	236	145	145
Barley.....	7	7	11	11	17	17	9	9
Rye.....	210	250	193	236	140	156	146	163
Buckwheat.....	13	17	9	13	4	5	9	11
Cotton lint.....	37,389	37,389	33,708	33,708	22,352	22,352	20,337	20,337
Cottonseed.....	5,274	5,274	3,729	3,729	1,669	2,368	2,368	2,368
Tobacco.....	106,604	106,604	144,642	144,642	118,768	118,768	121,502	121,502
Potatoes.....	6,127	9,239	3,796	5,511	3,831	5,469	3,374	5,988
Sweet potatoes.....	1,557	4,731	2,118	5,787	1,676	4,778	1,729	4,719
Truck crops (3).....	4,935	15,204	4,080	14,470	4,227	13,912	4,920	14,539
Apples.....	659	1,855	931	2,774	541	1,499	644	1,634
Peaches.....	1,589	2,493	2,079	3,075	1,647	2,397	1,131	1,772
Pears.....	104	228	126	253	147	273	51	162
Grapes.....	214	434	186	418	201	425	210	438
Strawberries.....	1,598	1,706	1,841	1,941	1,152	1,260	1,448	1,598
Tree nuts (4).....	82	198	76	172	71	154	52	129
Small fruits (5).....	137	143	173	180	135	142	141	147
Other fruits (6).....	201	268	221	295	195	260	176	235
Sorgo sirup.....	608	882	502	728	439	637	406	588
Hay.....	688	688	781	781	740	740	766	766
Lespiedza seed.....	853	853	1,074	1,074	1,262	1,262	1,237	1,237
Soy beans.....	1,152	1,152	1,308	1,308	1,162	1,162	1,306	1,306
Cowpeas.....	96	144	86	134	197	244	172	217
Peanuts.....	8,436	8,527	10,246	10,348	10,796	10,888	9,009	9,103
Other (7).....	5,411	10,860	5,785	11,351	5,520	10,708	5,859	11,151
Total.....	190,491	220,282	224,036	254,091	181,297	207,055	182,167	207,510
Livestock and Livestock Products:								
Cattle and calves.....	5,317	5,573	5,932	6,105	4,557	4,725	4,981	5,200
Hogs.....	5,972	18,585	10,608	23,221	10,674	21,146	9,796	18,825
Sheep and lambs.....	169	197	133	156	144	158	157	168
Turkeys.....	556	628	649	735	602	683	676	748
Chickens.....	3,919	11,186	4,087	11,385	3,646	9,871	4,628	10,609
Eggs (chicken).....	5,254	11,159	5,789	11,937	5,977	11,645	5,346	10,318
Dairy products.....	10,946	34,269	11,983	37,380	12,153	36,676	12,630	37,540
Wool.....	85	85	89	89	60	60	57	57
Other (8).....	191	337	207	362	187	311	213	338
Total.....	32,409	82,019	39,477	91,370	38,000	85,275	38,484	83,803
Crops and Livestock	222,900	302,301	263,513	345,461	219,297	292,330	220,651	291,313
Government Payments (9)	4,302	4,302	12,217	12,217	16,524	16,524	19,892	19,892
GRAND TOTAL	227,202	306,603	275,730	357,678	235,821	308,854	240,543	311,205

Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

1)—Preliminary.

2)—Cash income from farm marketings plus the value of commodities used for human consumption on farms where grown.

3)—Includes all vegetables except dry edible beans, potatoes and sweet potatoes.

4)—Includes almonds, filberts, pecans, and Persian (English) Walnuts.

5)—Includes blackberries, blueberries, currants, dewberries, gooseberries, loganberries, raspberries, and other berries exclusive of cranberries and strawberries.

6)—Includes apricots, avocados, dates, figs, nectarines, olives, persimmons, pineapples, plums, pomegranates, prickly pears, prunes, and quinces, as well as cherries in non-commercial states.

7)—Includes broomcorn, field peas, popcorn, peppermint, sweet sorghum for forage, and forest, nursery, and greenhouse products.

8)—Includes horses, mules, ducks, geese, mohair, and honey.

9)—Includes agricultural conservation, Sugar Act, rental and benefit, cotton option, and price adjustment payments to farmers.

RYE—Quantity and Value Held for Sale by Farmers Jan. 1 and Quantity and Value of Increase or Decrease in Inventory, North Carolina, 1910-1938

Year	Quantity *	Price Per Bushel **	Value	Change in Quantity on Farms Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	Value of Change in Quantity ***
				1,000 bu.	\$1,000
1,000 bu.	Dollars	\$1,000	1,000 bu.	\$1,000	
1910	33.0	1.02	34	+ 4.8	+ 5
1911	37.8	.96	36	- 5.1	- 5
1912	32.7	.99	32	- 2.2	- 2
1913	30.5	1.04	32	- 14.9	- 14
1914	15.6	.96	15	+ 17.8	+ 18
1915	33.4	1.02	34	+ 5.6	+ 6
1916	39.0	1.03	40	- .6	- 1
1917	38.4	1.24	48	+ 14.2	+ 28
1918	52.6	1.94	102	- 21.6	- 42
1919	31.0	1.94	60	- 4.0	- 8
1920	27.0	2.08	56	+ 29.6	+ 51
1921	56.6	1.73	98	+ 21.7	+ 26
1922	78.3	1.20	94	- 19.7	- 23
1923	58.6	1.18	69	- 13.5	- 18
1924	45.1	1.31	59	+ 21.4	+ 30
1925	66.5	1.49	93	27.7	42
1926	38.8	1.53	59	+ 22.2	+ 28
1927	61.0	1.25	76	- 7.8	- 10
1928	53.2	1.34	71	- 2.7	- 4
1929	50.5	1.48	75	- 2.1	- 3
1930	48.4	1.37	66	- 21.0	- 25
1931	27.4	1.17	32	+ 23.7	+ 16
1932	51.1	.68	35	+ 15.1	+ 10
1933	66.2	.63	42	- 25.6	- 26
1934	40.6	1.00	41	- 10.6	- 11
1935	30.0	1.00	30	+ 27.5	+ 26
1936	57.5	.96	55	- 24.5	- 30
1937	33.0	1.23	41	+ 7.0	+ 7
1938	40.0	1.04	42		

* Includes only Rye held for sale.

** Price for preceding December.

*** Valued at average price per bushel at end of year.

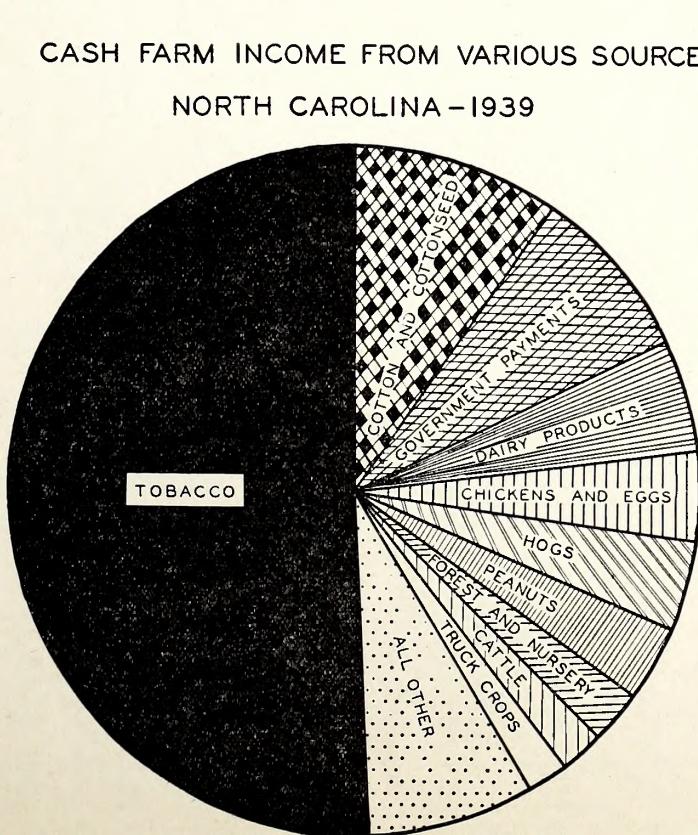
RYE—Sales, Home Consumption, Cash Income and Gross Income, North Carolina, 1910-1938

Calend. Year	Sales	Average Price Per Bushel	Home Consumpt'n		Gross Income
			1,000 bu.	Dollars	\$1,000
			1,000 bu.	\$1,000	
1910	167	1.00	168	32	32
1911	154	.95	147	33	178
1912	141	1.03	146	32	179
1913	146	.97	141	32	172
1914	134	.97	130	33	206
1915	172	.99	171	35	206
1916	176	1.11	195	42	242
1917	237	1.77	420	50	508
1918	244	2.01	488	62	613
1919	250	1.91	478	47	568
1920	227	2.03	461	44	550
1921	194	1.32	242	35	288
1922	245	1.19	291	47	347
1923	218	1.27	278	44	334
1924	201	1.34	270	33	314
1925	213	1.50	319	34	370
1926	256	1.30	333	44	397
1927	321	1.24	397	34	439
1928	177	1.39	246	31	289
1929	126	1.38	174	32	218
1930	193	1.22	236	31	338
1931	131	.80	105	43	139
1932	286	.61	175	45	202
1933	265	.86	229	42	265
1934	210	.96	202	48	248
1935	212	.92	194	43	234
1936	198	1.06	210	38	250
1937	175	1.11	194	39	237
1938*	142	.88	125	38	158

*—Preliminary.

CASH FARM INCOME

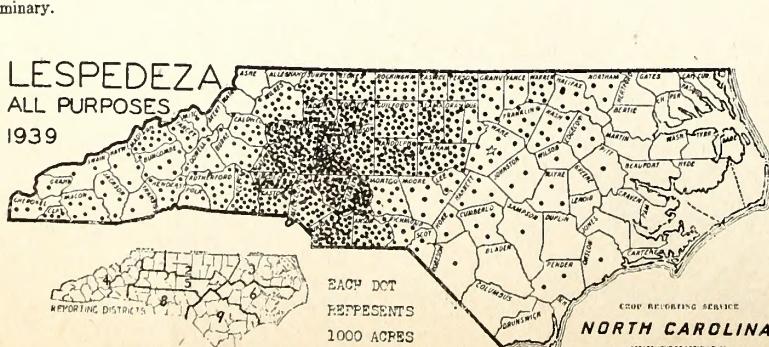
North Carolina's cash and gross farm income is shown above, dating from 1936 to 1939. This is for the calendar year and should not be confused with any crop year. This offers an excellent means of studying the sources of income to North Carolina farmers. It is surprising to see that 51 percent of North Carolina's total cash income was from tobacco. Cash and gross income should not be confused. As the terms are used here, cash income refers to the value of the crop that is sold while gross income is the value of sales plus the value of that part used in the homes.



CASH INCOME FROM FARM MARKETINGS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY MONTHS, 1934-1939, NORTH CAROLINA AND UNITED STATES—1,000 DOLLARS

YEAR AND MONTH	CASH INCOME FROM FARM MARKETINGS						Government Payments	Total Including Government Payments	
	CROPS		Livestock and Livestock Products		TOTAL				
	N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	N. C.	U. S.
1934—									
January	8,652	208,000	1,425	212,000	10,077	420,000	1,382	60,000	11,459
February	5,863	182,000	1,389	201,000	7,252	383,000	541	28,000	7,793
March	5,652	183,000	1,474	230,000	7,166	413,000	168	9,000	7,334
April	4,797	159,000	1,507	223,000	6,304	382,000	1,622	7,000	7,926
May	5,561	166,000	1,534	261,000	7,095	427,000	2,658	16,000	9,753
June	6,761	165,000	1,582	258,000	8,343	423,000	1,855	29,000	10,198
July	3,669	237,000	1,507	259,000	5,176	496,000	1,211	30,000	6,387
August	16,686	293,000	1,659	287,000	18,345	530,000	314	72,000	18,659
September	47,677	378,000	1,889	242,000	49,566	620,000	278	76,000	49,844
October	54,750	431,000	2,092	258,000	56,842	689,000	628	106,000	57,470
November	24,328	271,000	2,226	266,000	26,554	537,000	1,295	70,000	27,849
December	8,895	214,000	2,348	258,000	11,243	472,000	627	53,000	11,870
Total	193,331	2,887,000	20,632	2,905,000	213,963	5,792,000	12,579	556,000	226,542
1935—									
January	4,373	178,000	1,606	275,000	5,979	453,000	787	70,000	6,766
February	3,858	150,000	1,582	253,000	5,440	403,000	-316	52,000	5,124
March	4,720	155,000	1,755	283,000	6,475	438,000	5,304	50,000	11,779
April	3,078	173,000	1,995	306,000	5,073	479,000	1,563	49,000	6,636
May	5,870	167,000	1,952	338,000	7,822	505,000	388	36,000	8,210
June	5,815	137,000	1,778	318,000	7,593	455,000	1,496	30,000	9,089
July	2,615	161,000	1,657	315,000	4,272	476,000	410	19,000	4,682
August	13,939	264,000	1,953	302,000	15,892	566,000	386	44,000	16,278
September	35,349	354,000	2,248	294,000	37,597	648,000	1,536	57,000	39,133
October	52,619	474,000	2,487	328,000	55,106	802,000	1,115	62,000	56,221
November	33,453	338,000	2,665	331,000	36,118	669,000	1,534	64,000	37,652
December	9,253	262,000	2,578	351,000	11,831	613,000	1,929	50,000	13,760
Total	174,942	2,813,000	24,256	3,694,000	199,198	6,507,000	16,132	583,000	215,330
1936 (1)—									
January	9,508	181,993	2,432	349,081	11,940	531,074	90	1,195	12,030
February	4,919	144,925	2,221	301,549	7,140	446,474	-2	-57	7,138
March	4,121	162,811	2,339	329,175	6,460	491,986	679	15,303	7,130
April	3,446	139,908	2,458	356,288	5,904	496,196	-71	37,248	5,833
May	4,709	146,694	2,447	368,502	7,156	515,196	361	58,683	7,517
June	8,236	189,848	2,480	394,814	10,716	584,662	1,187	56,878	11,903
July	4,770	352,514	2,745	404,163	7,515	576,677	1,112	23,795	8,627
August	6,674	368,339	2,906	411,649	9,580	779,988	278	10,539	9,858
September	33,806	512,017	3,010	415,580	36,816	927,597	156	6,011	36,972
October	56,081	590,740	3,144	445,557	59,225	1,036,297	111	22,177	59,336
November	35,964	445,195	3,180	445,583	39,144	890,778	152	19,458	39,296
December	18,257	340,128	3,047	414,988	21,304	755,116	249	36,022	21,553
Total	190,491	3,575,112	32,409	4,636,929	222,900	8,212,041	4,302	287,252	227,202
1937 (1)—									
January	8,956	242,945	3,089	386,222	12,045	629,167	382	43,248	12,427
February	7,086	196,767	2,726	320,181	9,812	516,948	592	10,404	568,711
March	5,396	198,719	3,095	382,622	8,491	581,341	5,431	11,854	13,922
April	2,864	161,356	3,266	393,591	6,130	554,947	3,573	63,072	9,703
May	4,348	161,910	3,004	418,949	2,352	580,859	911	32,970	8,263
June	6,488	236,490	2,935	417,799	9,423	654,289	596	26,735	10,019
July	4,707	411,325	3,033	400,065	7,740	811,390	287	11,429	8,027
August	12,033	398,780	3,347	438,819	15,380	837,599	108	4,708	15,488
September	47,927	499,896	3,632	440,465	51,559	940,361	125	4,693	51,684
October	73,978	572,736	3,812	456,549	77,790	1,029,285	94	4,815	77,884
November	35,475	454,775	3,895	425,055	39,370	879,830	48	3,435	39,418
December	14,778	342,088	3,643	386,021	18,421	728,109	70	8,177	18,491
Total	224,036	3,877,787	39,477	4,866,338	263,513	8,744,125	12,217	366,899	275,730
1938 (1)—									
January	9,640	258,289	3,041	384,721	12,681	643,010	55	17,143	12,736
February	5,290	175,785	2,766	307,693	8,056	488,478	847	30,727	8,903
March	4,164	167,374	2,988	342,298	7,152	509,672	3,163	60,505	10,315
April	2,515	145,136	3,108	337,331	5,623	482,467	1,483	59,987	7,106
May	4,552	145,074	2,828	374,979	7,380	520,953	1,309	43,519	8,688
June	5,416	177,449	2,896	374,101	8,312	551,550	1,247	45,235	9,559
July	3,790	262,720	2,926	383,642	6,716	646,362	1,121	34,473	7,837
August	18,548	284,456	3,125	382,474	21,673	666,930	455	15,090	22,128
September	42,095	374,475	3,283	395,128	45,378	769,603	1,290	26,806	46,668
October	52,287	517,118	3,607	415,152	55,894	932,270	2,282	61,618	58,176
November	23,429	349,521	3,763	404,696	27,192	754,217	1,927	47,729	29,119
December	9,571	267,927	3,751	371,003	13,222	698,930	1,345	39,389	14,667
Total	181,291	3,126,224	38,082	4,473,218	219,379	7,599,442	16,524	482,221	235,903
1939 (2)—									
January	5,008	245,692	2,492	347,294	7,500	502,986	587	40,984	8,057
February	2,941	165,552	2,582	305,236	5,523	470,788	579	55,560	6,102
March	2,928	176,408	2,818	340,622	5,746	517,030	2,864	59,304	8,610
April	2,237	144,573	2,601	333,350	4,838	477,923	4,862	90,489	9,700
May	4,150	142,831	2,756	384,810	6,906	527,641	2,751	80,509	9,657
June	5,692	168,889	2,618	362,480	8,310	531,369	1,570	51,559	9,880
July	3,406	240,656	2,598	363,793	6,004	604,449	1,445	35,671	7,449
August	24,052	309,059	2,723	365,771	27,675	674,830	821	42,056	28,496
September	15,303	423,262	3,162	412,032	18,465	835,294	925	65,979	19,390
October	50,266	512,912	3,795	447,495	54,061	960,407	1,494	81,699	55,555
November	50,229	375,646	3,488	429,624	53,717	808,270	1,310	75,756	55,027
December	15,055	329,516	3,313	380,478	18,368	709,994	684	91,499	19,052
Total	182,167	3,237,996	34,946	4,472,985	217,113	7,710,981	19,892	807,065	237,005

1)—Revised.
2)—Preliminary.



**NORTH CAROLINA
Sales and Cash Income from Oats, 1910-1938**

Calendar Year	Sales 1,000 Bu.	Average Price Per Bushel cents	Cash Income \$1,000
1910	232	66	152
1911	186	60	111
1912	172	66	114
1913	153	60	92
1914	165	62	102
1915	168	65	109
1916	140	66	92
1917	125	91	114
1918	131	105	138
1919	119	105	124
1920	121	116	141
1921	138	74	103
1922	124	66	131
1923	234	71	166
1924	237	79	188
1925	202	75	152
1926	176	68	129
1927	163	62	101
1928	247	57	141
1929	174	60	104
1930	259	60	156
1931	271	47	128

*—Preliminary.
**—Includes only Oats held for sale.
**—Price for preceding December.
***—Valued at average price per bushel at the end of the year.
****—Less than 500 dollars.

**NORTH CAROLINA
Sales and Cash Income from Barley, 1925-1938**

Calendar Year	Sales 1,000 Bu.	Average Price Per Bushel Dollars	Cash Income \$1,000

</

CASH INCOME

The cash income from farm marketings and government payments as shown on page 14 for both North Carolina and the United States, offers opportunity for a study of this State's system of farming as compared to the United States. The income for the entire nation is about equally divided between crops and livestock; whereas, North Carolina only receives about 20 per cent of its income from livestock and about 70 percent from crops. In recent years, government payments have contributed greatly to the farm income. Income received by farmers is distinctly seasonal. In North Carolina, the peak is usually reached in October, especially when tobacco sales are heaviest. More livestock is sold in October than in any other month, particularly in western North Carolina. Cotton sales begin heavy in September and peanuts in November.

GRAIN PRODUCTION

The charts at the right, show the trends in corn, wheat, rye, and oats production in North Carolina. It is evident that the production of these crops has made steady gains since 1866. This is attributed mainly to the increase in crop land used. More farms are being worked, more people farming, all of which tend to increase production of these main grain crops.

COST OF PRODUCTION

Shown on page 7 is an estimate of the cost of producing corn, cotton, wheat and oats in North Carolina. This information is secured from a large number of farmers at the close of the year. This work was done in cooperation with the Division of Farm Management and Costs of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. It will be noted that in most cases the cost per unit varies indirectly with yield per acre.

TRUCK CROP PRODUCTION

Truck crop production as seen on page 7 is an important industry in the United States. California has more acreage devoted to this crop than any other state, with Texas second. Florida is the most important producing state in the South Atlantic area. It is interesting to note that Florida's crop in 1939 returned to the producers \$193 per acre while North Carolina's crop only returned about \$51 per acre and Maryland about \$41 per acre. This difference is caused mainly by the season of harvest. That is, Florida's climatic conditions permit it to grow commercial vegetables in the winter when other states cannot produce them. North Carolina's truck crops have greatly increased in acreage and territory since the first World War, as indicated on page 9.

* * * * *

Although the acreage of tomatoes is gradually increasing in North Carolina, the ten-year (1928-37) average yield per acre is 14 bushels less than any other State in the Union.

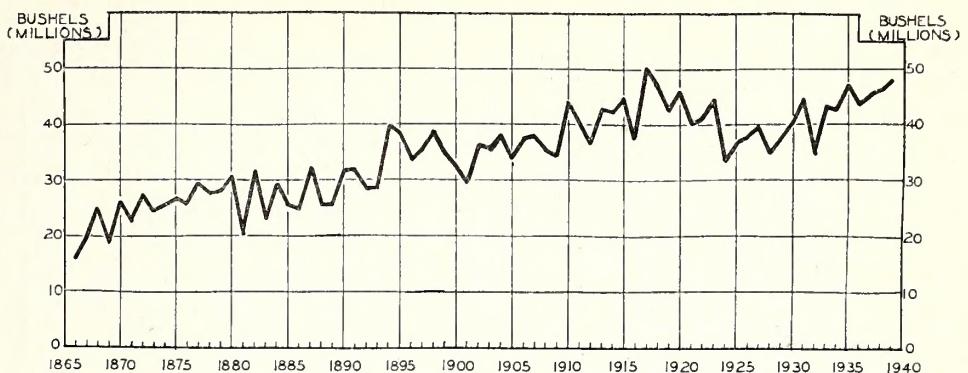
* * * * *

North Carolina's total truck crop acreage last year was 45 percent more than the ten-year (1928-37) average. Of the 64,270 acres in truck in 1939, 56 percent was commercial Irish potatoes.

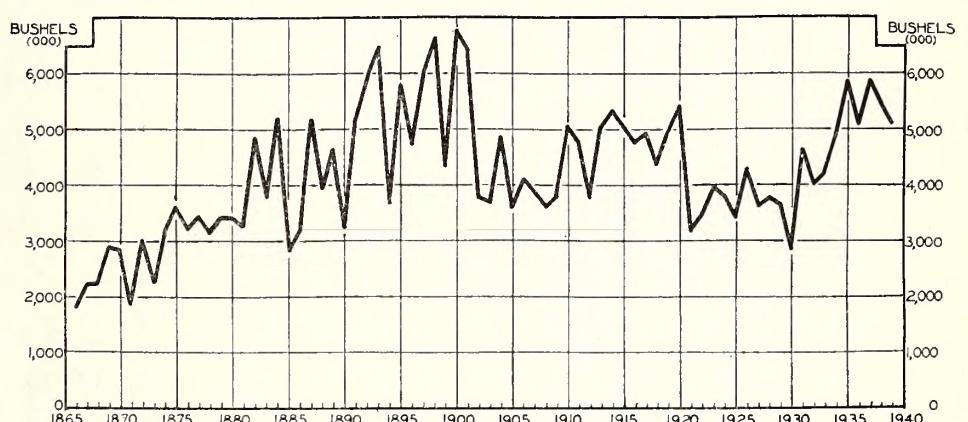
* * * * *

The total value of truck crop sales last year was \$3,262,000, or 33 percent more than the ten-year (1928-37) average.

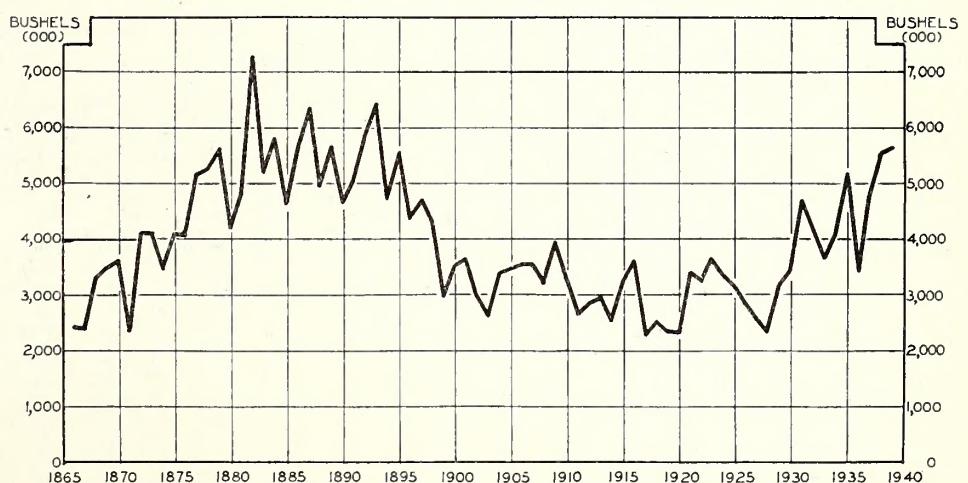
CORN PRODUCTION - NORTH CAROLINA, 1867-1939



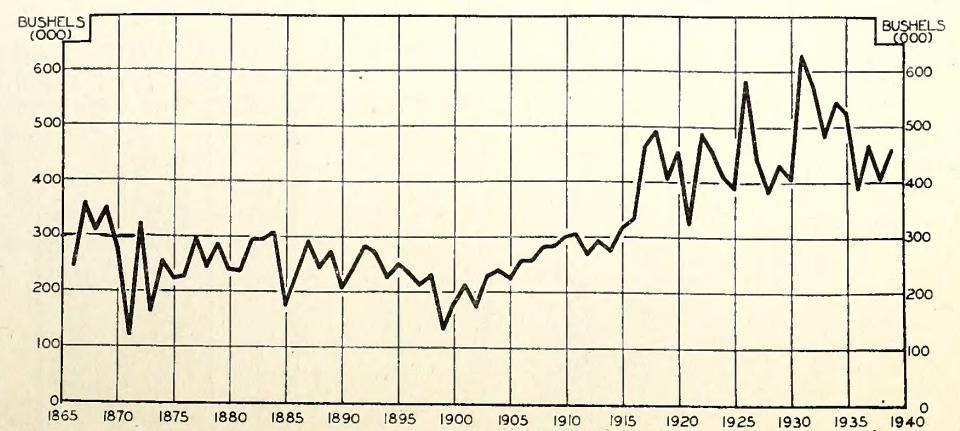
WHEAT PRODUCTION - NORTH CAROLINA, 1867-1939



PRODUCTION OF OATS - NORTH CAROLINA, 1866-1939



RYE PRODUCTION - NORTH CAROLINA, 1866-1939



COTTON SUPPLY AND DISTRIBUTION

USES OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

Given below are some actual sample cases of benefits gained by using agricultural statistics and crop reports:

DUPLIN COUNTY

At a group meeting of agricultural leaders at Mount Olive in 1940, Mr. J. T. Albritton, of Calypso, stated that his usage of government crop reports last year enabled him to save over \$2,000 on a single truck crop. He said that these reports are essential in order for growers to avoid pitfalls and to see their way for better planning.

HYDE COUNTY

Mr. S. T. Gaskins of Lake Landing, Hyde County, was a regular crop reporter for more than forty years when he wrote that nothing in his experience had contributed more to his ability to judge and to analyze growing crops than crop reporting. He admitted that he was looked upon as a crop prophet in his county. He requested to be reinstated after voluntarily resigning at 84 years of age.

CROP REPORTING SERVICE

By collecting farm-wide statistical results by counties on current crop conditions and prospective production, North Carolina agricultural leaders are provided with constructive facts that place farming on a business basis. As evidence of this, an average of about twenty-five requests per week come to the Crop Reporting Service for copies of the annual issue of "Agricultural Statistics." These are in addition to about 13,000 mailed to practically all agricultural leaders and crop reporters. Statements from outside of the State are quite complimentary of the scope and details published concerning some of the 216 reports collected and developed during the last twelve months period.

IREDELL COUNTY

The former Agricultural Teacher at the Celesta Hinkle School in Iredell County secured and used the township Farm Census original records for project work for his students. As a result, their parents took more interest in both these and other crop report records. Students and farmers alike were surprised and interested in the diversity of crop and farming practices, as well as the other constructive information made available.

MOORE COUNTY

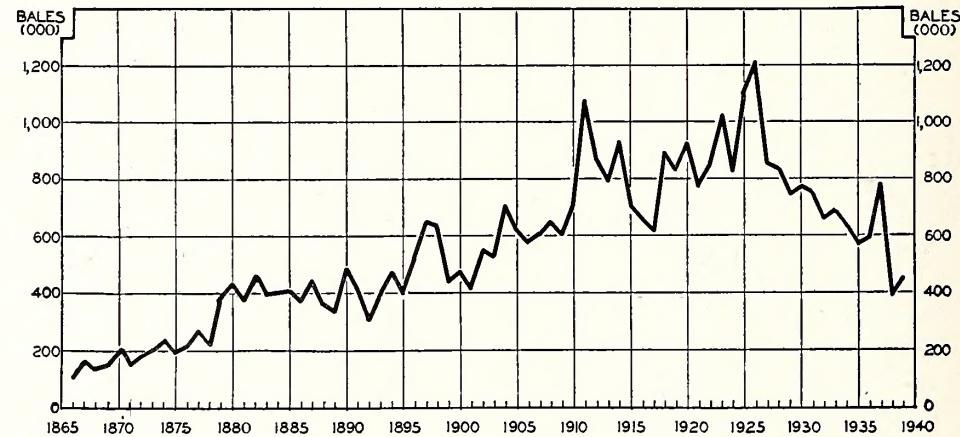
A former County Agent of Moore County asked for advice as to the best Western State for good hay. He was told to study the published "Agricultural Statistics" county hay data which warranted going across the line into Randolph County and getting better hay at less cost than the West afforded, thus aiding his neighboring county as well as farmers.

SEASON	UNITED STATES Years Ending July 31—Running Bales						WORLD Yrs. Ending July 31—Mixed Bales		
	Average Price for Season (Cents)	United States Production (000) Bales	Consumed in the United States (000) Bales	Net Ex- ports from the United States (000) Bales	Carryover on Hand July 31 (000) Bales	Aggregate Supply (000) Bales	Production Comm'l Cotton (000) Bales	World Consump- (000) Bales	World Carryover Mixed Bales **(000)
1920-21	15.8	13,271	4,893	5,745	6,534	17,232	19,665	17,151	11,752
1921-22	16.9	7,978	5,910	6,184	2,832	14,995	15,334	19,778	15,169
1922-23	22.9	9,729	6,666	4,789	2,088	13,610	17,926	21,337	10,494
1923-24	28.7	10,171	5,681	5,647	1,555	12,725	19,036	19,982	7,571
1924-25	22.9	13,639	6,193	7,999	1,610	15,638	23,836	22,642	6,614
1925-26	19.6	16,123	6,456	8,045	3,543	17,932	26,678	23,930	7,948
1926-27	12.5	17,755	7,190	10,917	3,762	21,795	27,819	25,869	10,473
1927-28	20.2	12,783	6,834	7,529	2,536	16,793	23,426	25,285	12,654
1928-29	18.0	14,297	7,091	8,038	2,312	17,273	25,628	25,792	10,535
1929-30	16.8	14,548	6,106	6,675	4,530	17,219	26,653	24,878	10,541
1930-31	9.5	13,756	5,263	6,757	6,370	18,314	25,304	22,402	11,892
1931-32	5.7	16,629	4,866	8,707	9,678	23,169	26,329	22,896	14,808
1932-33	6.5	12,710	6,137	8,418	8,165	22,612	23,634	24,986	18,336
1933-34	10.3	12,664	5,700	7,531	7,744	20,894	26,124	25,324	17,116
1934-35	12.4	9,472	5,361	4,767	7,208	17,317	22,909	25,198	17,540
1935-36	11.1	10,420	6,351	5,971	5,409	17,730	26,790	27,627	15,072
1936-37	12.3	12,141	7,850	5,433	4,499	17,901	30,119	30,820	13,649
1937-38	8.4	18,252	5,748	5,595	11,533	22,924	35,370	27,050	*13,313
1938-39	8.6	11,623	6,858	3,325	13,033	23,268	28,221	27,748	
1939-40	9.1	11,376	7,746	6,175	10,596	24,569	27,875		

*Preliminary 1937-38.

**These statistics do not include Cotton at a number of locations for which data are unavailable.

COTTON PRODUCTION—NORTH CAROLINA, 1866-1939

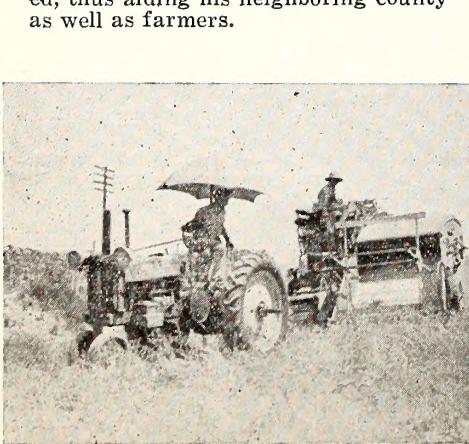


SOYBEANS: PRODUCTION, FARM DISPOSITION, AND VALUE—NORTH CAROLINA, 1924-1939

YEAR	Production (000) Bushels	Farm Disposition			Season Average Price per Bu. Received by Farmers	Value	
		Used for Seed on Farms Where Grown (000) Bushels	Fed to Livestock (000) Bushels	Sold (000) Bushels		Value of Production (000)	Value of Sales (000)
1924	1,162	98	174	890	\$ 2.58	\$ 2,998	\$ 2,296
1925	1,160	110	174	876	2.01	2,332	1,761
1926	1,062	113	159	790	1.66	1,763	1,311
1927	1,200	116	180	904	1.59	1,908	1,437
1928	1,080	135	236	709	1.96	2,117	1,390
1929	1,050	170	157	723	1.89	1,984	1,386
1930	1,164	219	175	770	1.63	1,897	1,255
1931	1,485	245	223	1,017	.73	1,084	742
1932	1,155	232	173	750	.57	658	428
1933	1,045	176	157	712	1.26	1,317	897
1934	1,176	221	176	779	1.19	1,399	927
1935	1,282	194	192	896	.90	1,154	806
1936	1,475	146	210	1,119	1.34	1,976	1,499
1937	1,560	278	220	1,062	.99	1,544	1,051
1938	2,015	300	242	1,473	.77	1,552	1,134
1939	2,012	364	241	1,407	.90	1,811	1,266

COWPEAS: PRODUCTION, FARM DISPOSITION, AND VALUE—NORTH CAROLINA, 1924-1939

YEAR	Prod. (000) bu.	Farm Disposition			Season Average Price per Bushel Received by Farmers	Value	
		Used for Seed on Farms Where Grown (000) bu.	Fed to Livestock (000) bu.	For Farm Household Use (000) bu.		Value of Production (000)	Value of Sales (000)
1924	323	53	100	58	\$ 3.36	\$ 1,085	\$ 195
1925	300	64	75	109	3.19	957	166
1926	336	93	120	48	1.91	642	92
1927	450	86	175	42	1.82	819	76
1928	225	40	68	30	2.68	603	80
1929	128	39	38	26	2.76	353	69
1930	240	96	60	32	1.99	478	64
1931	450	148	160	31	.78	351	24
1932	392	171	140	26	.75	294	41
1933	425	156	160	26	1.38	573	35
1934	322	162	95	26	1.54	496	40
1935	360	151	100	26	1.48	533	38
1936	385	157	110	26	1.84	708	48
1937	495	155	135	30	1.53	757	46
1938	441	153	125	30	1.58	697	47
1939	455	145	130	30	1.50	682	45



COMBINE HARVESTING LESPEDEZA

**ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF SALES OF COMMERCIAL TRUCK CROPS BY STATES,
1928-37 AVERAGE 1938 AND 1939**

STATE AND DIVISION	FOR MARKET AND PROCESSING									
	Acres			Production (21 Crops for Market) Equivalent Tons			Value (1,000 Dollars)			
	10 Yr. Average 1928-37	1938	1939	10 Yr. Average 1928-37	1938	1939	10 Yr. Average 1928-37	1938	1939	
Maine.....	15,550	18,360	11,590	-----	-----	-----	1,032	1,269	654	
New Hampshire.....	880	420	120	-----	-----	-----	48	27	6	
Vermont.....	1,520	1,330	1,050	-----	-----	-----	62	63	37	
Massachusetts.....	5,750	5,650	4,650	35,885	38,604	20,892	1,344	816	746	
Connecticut.....	300	360	410	-----	-----	-----	23	31	31	
New York.....	154,590	175,200	164,620	514,365	712,510	630,980	16,094	17,555	18,143	
New Jersey.....	136,930	155,560	152,730	307,050	315,483	338,371	14,685	14,581	15,873	
Pennsylvania.....	37,000	62,330	60,490	91,806	148,309	121,385	3,684	5,774	6,437	
North Atlantic.....	352,520	419,210	355,660	949,106	1,214,906	1,111,628	36,972	40,116	41,927	
Ohio.....	61,000	70,960	57,930	74,947	75,553	75,945	3,800	4,748	4,878	
Indiana.....	154,740	161,330	136,480	120,105	102,065	105,361	7,308	6,627	6,278	
Illinois.....	112,960	102,260	84,570	56,242	72,557	61,928	3,910	3,708	3,155	
Michigan.....	80,210	97,650	71,710	197,766	274,480	249,138	6,786	9,202	7,906	
Wisconsin.....	156,360	172,170	119,670	87,555	147,100	59,200	6,757	7,989	5,041	
Minnesota.....	76,090	84,300	67,430	42,505	50,225	59,700	2,496	3,090	2,908	
Iowa.....	56,010	48,500	27,480	33,198	31,680	27,778	1,820	1,584	1,026	
Missouri.....	35,560	38,110	29,870	53,557	81,528	53,390	1,443	1,678	1,048	
South Dakota.....	360	690	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	20	-----	
Nebraska.....	4,700	2,310	2,350	-----	-----	-----	73	37	22	
Kansas.....	1,130	1,150	1,150	1,206	900	720	57	53	39	
North Central.....	739,120	779,430	598,640	667,081	836,088	693,160	34,461	38,736	32,301	
Delaware.....	35,150	38,480	33,200	22,991	29,740	33,976	1,752	1,552	1,465	
Maryland.....	140,120	163,230	133,710	81,121	94,691	94,610	7,268	7,832	6,843	
Virginia.....	65,830	81,430	74,420	108,141	118,206	117,606	4,612	4,392	4,037	
West Virginia.....	1,210	800	1,200	-----	-----	-----	45	19	72	
North Carolina.....	44,250	62,750	64,270	93,949	112,977	127,882	2,367	2,825	3,262	
South Carolina.....	57,700	72,880	73,250	126,075	144,279	126,727	3,587	3,020	3,749	
Georgia.....	96,680	122,090	113,330	247,787	242,857	162,353	2,911	3,639	3,584	
Florida.....	142,280	175,750	173,300	408,036	551,760	551,212	24,611	24,854	33,334	
South Atlantic.....	583,320	717,410	666,680	1,086,100	1,294,510	1,214,366	47,153	48,133	56,346	
Kentucky.....	9,180	6,980	5,710	8,958	8,594	7,436	423	282	246	
Tennessee.....	28,770	27,760	24,490	39,676	47,873	48,891	1,867	1,784	1,010	
Alabama.....	15,490	20,100	20,550	52,486	63,845	63,665	614	613	-----	
Mississippi.....	34,480	41,970	39,600	77,506	102,050	106,185	3,063	2,064	1,785	
Arkansas.....	32,350	38,290	27,490	30,061	36,752	40,487	1,179	1,383	903	
Louisiana.....	32,380	42,160	39,100	59,741	86,460	77,887	2,166	2,148	2,366	
Oklahoma.....	10,370	18,190	24,780	18,950	34,439	42,014	332	543	637	
Texas.....	242,290	301,980	283,950	564,678	514,300	543,087	14,849	11,804	13,478	
South Central.....	405,310	497,340	465,670	852,056	894,313	929,652	24,638	20,622	21,038	
Montana.....	3,540	3,270	2,120	-----	-----	-----	173	146	55	
Idaho.....	7,930	13,990	13,330	38,066	64,100	68,945	1,067	1,459	1,536	
Wyoming.....	870	770	250	-----	-----	-----	30	29	16	
Colorado.....	51,150	60,330	60,830	200,943	249,196	267,522	6,000	4,915	6,754	
New Mexico.....	3,150	3,400	4,900	10,614	7,715	14,540	353	360	584	
Arizona.....	43,500	44,320	52,010	169,413	203,322	216,709	6,662	8,116	8,627	
Utah.....	21,060	27,500	22,630	28,589	27,428	26,558	1,935	2,553	1,791	
Nevada.....	570	420	560	2,190	5,530	7,620	74	116	-----	
Washington.....	30,330	55,520	48,590	115,081	115,816	134,082	3,937	5,085	4,506	
Oregon.....	18,600	39,860	34,830	67,689	92,722	104,812	2,480	3,827	3,455	
California.....	450,450	458,740	484,940	1,481,412	1,688,683	1,826,935	70,315	73,168	77,821	
Western.....	631,150	708,120	724,990	2,113,997	2,454,512	2,667,723	93,026	99,707	103,261	
Total All States.....	2,711,420	3,121,510	2,851,640	5,668,340	6,694,329	6,616,529	236,250	247,314	256,873	

ESTIMATED COST OF PRODUCTION OF NORTH CAROLINA CROPS, 1936-1938

	Corn			Cotton			Wheat			Oats		
	1936	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938
A— LABOR AND POWER:												
Haul and Spread Manure.....	\$.35	\$.42	\$.30	\$.59	\$.50	\$ -----	\$.35	\$.35	\$.40	\$.21	\$.25	\$.23
Prepare Ground and Plant.....	3.90	4.00	3.80	4.59	4.75	5.39	3.00	3.15	3.25	2.50	2.60	2.50
Cultivate.....	3.00	3.10	2.80	4.35	4.40	6.46	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chop, Thin, and Hoe.....	1.12	.98	1.00	2.44	2.45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
*Harvest.....	2.50	2.46	2.50	6.86	8.35	5.73	3.08	3.35	3.30	2.80	3.40	3.15
Prepare and Haul to Market.....	1.20	1.25	1.20	1.61	1.75	-----	.65	.75	.80	.60	.85	.85
Other Labor.....	.35	.40	.43	.65	.70	-----	.30	.32	.25	.25	.27	.30
Total Labor and Power.....	12.42	12.61	12.03	21.09	22.90	17.76	7.38	7.92	8.00	6.36	7.37	7.03
B— MATERIALS AND OTHER COSTS:												
Commercial Fertilizer (Material).....	2.30	2.65	2.30	5.13	6.00	6.17	1.85	2.05	2.25	1.65	1.80	1.75
Manure (Material).....	.70	.75	.50	.72	.85	-----	.60	.65	.50	.35	.40	.40
Spray and Dust (Material).....	-----	-----	-----	.08	.07	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Seed.....	.36	.45	.40	1.11	1.30	.80	1.40	1.70	1.55	1.35	1.65	1.20
Twine, Sack and Sheets.....	.07	.08	.08	.28	.34	-----	.25	.26	.20	.30	.30	.30
Ginnings, Including Bags and Ties.....	-----	-----	-----	2.04	2.45	1.45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Repair and Wear (Implements).....	.85	.85	.85	1.00	.99	-----	.70	.75	.75	.65	.70	.70
*Other Costs.....	.90	.95	1.00	1.25	1.30	3.92	1.02	1.06	.93	.75	.75	1.00
Cash Rent.....	4.75	5.00	4.65	6.76	7.10	7.09	3.70	3.90	3.45	3.49	3.60	3.35
Total—Material and Other Cost.....	9.93	10.73	9.78	18.37	20.40	19.43	9.52	10.37	9.63	8.45	9.20	8.70
Gross Cost Per Acre (Including Rent).....	22.35	23.34	21.81	39.46	43.30	37.19	16.90	18.29	17.63	14.81	16.57	15.73
Gross Cost Per Acre (Excluding Rent).....	17.60	18.34	17.16	32.70	36.20	30.10	13.20	14.39	14.18	11.41	12.97	12.38
Value of By-Product.....	2.01	1.40	1.60	8.75	6.45	4.39	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.50
Net Cost Per Acre (Including Rent).....	20.34	21.94	20.21	30.71	36.85	32.80	15.15	16.54	15.98	13.06	14.82	14.23
Net Cost Per Acre (Excluding Rent).....	15.59	16.94	15.56	23.95	29.75	25.71	11.45	12.64	12.53	9.66	11.22	10.88
#Yield Per Acre.....	Bushels 18.5	Bushels 19.5	Bushels 19.0	Lbs. Lint 312	Lbs. Lint 352	Lbs. Lint 226	Bushels 9.8	Bushels 11.8	Bushels 11.5	Bushels 14.0	Bushels 21.0	Bushels 22.0
Gross Cost Per Unit (Including Rent).....	\$ 1.21	\$ 1.20	\$ 1.15	\$.126	\$.123	\$.165	\$ 1.72	\$ 1.55	\$ 1.53	\$ 1.06	\$.79	\$.72
Gross Cost Per Unit (Excluding Rent).....	.95	.94	.90	.105	.103	.133	1.35	1.22	1.23	.82	.62	.56
Net Cost Per Unit (Including Rent).....	1.10	1.13	1.06	.098	.105	.145	1.55	1.40	1.39	.93	.71	.65
Net Cost Per Unit (Excluding Rent).....	.84	.87	.82	.077	.085	.114	1.17	1.07	1.09	.69	.53	.49

*—Includes cost of threshing Wheat and Oats.

**—Includes storage, overhead and cost of abandoned acres.

†—Yield of Cotton based on 500 lb. gross weight bales.

**CARLOT SHIPMENTS (RAILROAD) FRUITS AND VEGETABLES IN NORTH CAROLINA,
1938-1939—BY COUNTIES**

COUNTIES	Apples		Beans, Snap and Lima		Blackberries and Dewberries		Cabbage		Cantaloupes		Corn, Green		Cucumbers		Greens except Spinach		Lettuce and Romaine		Mixed Vegetables		Peaches		
	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	
Anson																							2
Ashe			5						18	2													1
Beaufort																							
Bertie																							
Bladen																							
Camden																							
Carteret					8				128	27												1	1
Catawba																							
Chowan																							
Columbus																							
Craven			68	38					2	1												8	3
Cumberland									2	2													14
Currituck																							
Duplin			59	30					4													16	11
Edgecombe																							
Forsyth																							
Gaston																							
Gates																							
Granville																							
Halifax																							
Harnett			2	3					3														
Haywood																							
Henderson																							
Hertford																							
Hoke																							
Jones																							
Lee																						7	2
Lenoir																							
Macon																							
Martin																							
Mitchell																						379	99
Montgomery																						133	15
Moore																							
Nash																							
New Hanover			5	9					1														
Northampton																							
Onslow																							
Pamlico																							
Pasquotank																							
Pender			34	25					27	6												1	
Perquimans																							
Pitt																							
Richmond																						543	122
Robeson																							
Rutherford																							12
Sampson																							
Scotland																						32	15
Surry																						4	2
Tyrrell																						4	
Wake																							
Warren																							
Washington																							
Wayne			62	58																			
Wilson			7	3																			
Pick-up Cars																							
Boat Shipments																							
Trucked from N. C.																							
State Total	2	3	252	211	5	1	394	90	79	130	10	3	241	150	25	4	61	78	241	193	1,133	302	

CARLOT SHIPMENTS OF FRUITS AND VEGETABLES IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1931-1939

CROP	SEASONS								1939 SEASON BY MONTHS													
	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total	
Apples	127	4	16	3	659	248	273	252					72	98	2	1	3	35		1	3	
Beans, Snares and Lima	710	626	474	498	27	23	9	2	4	4			1								211	
Beets	67	29	23	24	23	4	9	5					1								1	
Blackberries and Dewberries	51	8	24	23	4	9	5														1	
Broccoli																					4	
Cabbage	189	58	127	114	122	16	25	394					6	84								90
Cantaloupes	110	180	178	199	174	134	233	79														130
Carrots																						13
Corn, Green	139	67	90	114	78	12	10															3
Cucumbers	439	527	235	292	340	310	112	241														150
Greens, except Spinach		4	1			11	24	25														4
Lettuce and Romaine	498	110	195	44	190	142	83	61					44	29	5							78
Mixed Vegetables	239	346	469	576	523	380	288	241		1			12	25	114	29		5	4	3		193
Peaches	2,564	1,833	1,280	1,161	1,494	937	1,078	1,133														302
Peas, green	554	284	335	264	221	106	129	62					1	7								8
Peppers	61	24	45	32	45	24	19	40														25
Potatoes, Irish	8,680	5,877	7,044	10,753	8,170	5,358	9,551	8,467														6,871
Spinach						3	7															
Strawberries	1,228	619	849	306	787	483	393	76					22	2								24
Sweet Potatoes	798	561	441	495	493	357	623	444	90	78	104	52	25	17	1	22	65	134	87	101	776	
Tomatoes	158	162	83	66	79	68	19	145	</td													

CARLOT SHIPMENTS (RAILROAD) FRUITS AND VEGETABLES IN NORTH CAROLINA,
1938-1939—BY COUNTIES

19

COUNTIES	Peas, Green		Peppers		Irish Potatoes		Sweet Potatoes		Spinach		Strawberries*		Tomatoes		Turnips and Rutabagas		Watermelons		Other Crops**		TOTAL		
	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	
Anson																						2	
Ashe																						1	
Beaufort	4	1			2,247	1,980		1														2,283	1,989
Bertie																					34		
Bladen																							
Camden																							
Carteret																							
Catawba																							
Chowan	1																				4	50	
Columbus																					390	407	
Craven																					89	67	
Cumberland																					18	2	
Currituck																					504	331	
Duplin	13	1	14	9	485	225	19	106													419	329	
Edgecombe																				2			
Forsyth																				16	20		
Gaston																					11		
Gates																					1		
Granville																					1		
Halifax																				44	39		
Harnett																				3			
Haywood																				2			
Henderson																				3			
Hertford																				4			
Hoke																				38			
Jones																				105			
Lee																				39			
Lenoir																				6			
Macon																				7			
Martin																				2			
Mitchell																				14			
Montgomery																				10			
Moore																				109			
Nash																				98			
New Hanover	1		1																	17			
Northampton																				4			
Onslow																				1			
Pamlico	1																			1,811			
Pasquotank	18	3			1,624	1,450														1,225			
Pender																				785			
Perquimans	2																			129			
Pitt																				3			
Richmond																				307			
Robeson																				261			
Rutherford																				543			
Sampson																				91			
Scotland																				21			
Surry																				11			
Tyrrell																				9			
Wake																				745			
Warren																				544			
Washington	8	1			67	47														3			
Wayne	14	2			524	477														78			
Wilson																				23			
Pick-up Cars					18	16														51			
Boat Shipments																				636			
Trucked from N. C.																				552			
State Total	62	8	40	25	8,467	6,871	442	776												18	12,129	9,964	

*—Truck shipments incomplete.

**—Includes Beets, Carrots, and Broccoli.

PEACHES: PRODUCTION, FARM DISPOSITION AND VALUE—
NORTH CAROLINA, 1909-1939

YEAR	Production	Farm Disposition		Season Average Price Per Bushel Received by Farmers	Value		
		For Farm Household Use	Sold		Value of Production	Value of Peaches for Farm Household Use (000)	Value of Sales (000)
1909	1,344	539	805	\$ 1.40	\$ 1,882	\$ 755	\$ 1,127
1910	1,955	610	1,345	1.00	1,955	610	1,345
1911	437	314	123	1.60	699	502	197
1912	2,057	649	1,408	.95	1,954	616	1,338
1913	569	357	212	1.40	797	500	297
1914	1,701	603	1,098	1.20	2,041	723	1,318
1915	1,683	600	1,083	1.10	1,851	660	1,191
1916	725	410	315	1.30	942	532	410
1917	1,172	500	672	1.55	1,817	775	1,042
1918	738	418	320	1.90	1,402	794	608
1919	479	315	164	2.55	1,221	803	418
1920	1,212	509	703	2.45	2,969	1,247	1,722
1921	596	315	281	2.60	1,550	819	731
1922	1,580	562	1,018	1.95	3,081	1,096	1,985
1923	529	390	139	2.55	1,349	995	354
1924	2,304	663	1,641	1.45	3,341	962	2,379
1925	1,393	540	853	1.80	2,507	972	1,535
1926	1,995	629	1,366	1.05	2,095	661	1,434
1927	1,032	466	566	2.15	2,219	1,002	1,217
1928	2,100	626	1,474	1.20	2,520	751	1,769
1929	1,326	535	791	2.10	2,785	1,124	1,661
1930	1,512	542	970	1.80	2,722	976	1,746
1931	2,944	742	2,202	.70	2,061	520	1,541
1932	1,504	538	966	1.10	1,654	591	1,063
1933	2,080	624	1,456	.90	1,872	562	1,310
1934	2,116	618	1,498	1.20	2,539	741	1,798
1935	1,962	617	1,345	1.05	2,060	648	1,412
1936	1,558	565	993	1.60	2,493	904	1,589
1937	1,984	643	1,341	1.55	3,075	996	2,079
1938*	2,232	714	1,406	1.05	2,226	750	1,476
1939*	1,305	534	771	1.20	1,566	641	925

*—Preliminary.

*—Preliminary.

NORTH CAROLINA TOBACCO CROP*

20

BELTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Pounds)			Production (Pounds)			Price Per Pound (Cents)			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre (Dollars)		
	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
Type 11 Old Belt																		
Alamance	5,980	6,100	8,990	876	781	838	5,235,840	4,764,834	7,535,561	23.6	22.8	14.7	\$ 1,237,700	\$ 1,085,900	\$ 1,111,325	\$207	\$175	\$123
Alexander	1,340	1,340	1,550	772	958	830	1,034,434	1,283,053	1,287,260	21.6	21.8	14.9	223,900	279,700	192,404	167	209	124
Anson	220	200	310	891	872	802	195,910	174,366	248,471	22.7	21.8	14.9	44,400	38,000	37,130	202	190	119
Cabarrus	10	10	10	781	806	811	7,809	8,063	8,112	23.0	21.1	15.0	1,800	1,799	1,213	180	170	122
Caldwell	500	450	540	572	872	802	385,983	392,324	432,821	22.6	19.8	14.9	87,492	77,799	64,692	175	173	119
Caswell	13,920	12,090	18,230	853	821	813	11,023,074	9,931,164	14,822,960	21.5	22.3	14.6	2,374,820	2,214,000	2,171,241	171	183	119
Catawba	30	10	10	781	806	831	23,428	8,063	8,305	23.0	22.3	14.9	5,400	1,800	1,241	180	180	124
Chatham	3,510	3,890	4,720	876	791	836	3,073,211	3,077,765	3,947,263	23.6	20.8	14.9	726,500	646,400	589,988	207	165	125
Cleveland	30	10	30	781	806	802	23,428	8,063	24,046	22.6	21.1	14.9	5,300	1,799	3,594	177	170	119
Davidson	5,160	4,940	5,700	791	958	869	4,086,139	4,730,061	4,953,972	20.5	21.8	14.9	839,600	1,031,100	740,450	163	209	120
Davie	1,420	1,550	1,550	787	967	969	1,117,408	1,406,017	1,347,133	21.6	29.8	14.9	241,890	292,600	201,353	170	189	129
Durham	5,470	5,460	6,840	772	706	807	4,222,653	3,552,183	5,522,027	25.6	22.8	15.5	1,082,400	877,900	858,378	198	161	125
Forsyth	7,940	7,360	9,030	802	857	866	6,366,676	6,305,405	7,821,974	19.4	22.8	14.9	1,238,309	1,437,000	1,169,181	156	195	129
Franklin	18,050	16,290	23,850	762	756	827	13,754,189	12,313,984	19,807,196	26.5	22.3	14.7	3,649,220	2,745,230	2,921,060	202	169	122
Gaston	5	20	40	781	806	792	3,905	16,127	31,675	23.0	20.5	14.9	900	3,300	4,734	180	165	118
Granville	17,530	18,390	23,300	752	620	830	13,183,333	11,399,166	19,350,427	24.6	22.3	15.1	3,247,000	2,541,300	2,930,825	185	138	125
Guildford	14,130	13,450	17,460	881	907	869	12,442,017	12,200,595	15,174,798	22.0	22.8	14.7	2,742,600	2,780,400	2,237,898	194	207	128
Harnett	19,590	16,820	26,200	861	892	958	16,859,494	15,003,255	25,098,579	25.6	22.3	15.4	4,321,800	3,344,800	3,876,422	221	199	148
Iredell	1,030	1,050	1,130	841	958	869	865,916	1,095,378	982,103	21.6	20.8	14.9	187,400	209,200	146,792	182	199	129
Lee	5,210	4,620	7,490	792	882	906	4,125,734	4,074,424	6,784,547	23.7	22.8	15.3	979,400	928,500	1,041,111	188	201	139
Lincoln	30	20	5	781	806	792	23,428	16,126	3,959	22.6	20.5	15.0	5,300	3,300	592	177	165	119
Mecklenburg	90	10	5	781	832	792	70,284	8,315	3,959	22.8	21.6	15.0	16,000	1,800	592	175	180	119
Montgomery	810	820	1,370	840	806	797	680,157	661,181	1,091,467	22.7	21.8	15.2	154,700	144,100	166,401	191	176	121
Moore	5,570	4,840	7,210	802	781	859	4,466,295	3,780,622	6,196,714	22.5	23.3	15.3	1,096,800	842,900	950,907	181	174	131
Orange	4,430	4,410	6,240	722	781	792	3,199,176	3,444,740	4,941,256	24.6	22.8	15.1	782,200	785,000	748,400	178	178	120
Person	14,030	14,190	17,880	787	706	837	11,040,306	10,011,443	14,970,034	24.2	21.3	15.1	2,675,900	2,132,700	2,267,368	191	150	126
Randolph	3,710	3,990	5,130	802	842	800	2,974,857	3,357,961	4,101,889	22.5	20.8	14.7	670,600	698,700	604,925	181	155	118
Richmond	1,960	1,940	3,360	871	857	805	1,706,333	1,662,023	2,706,085	22.6	20.8	15.1	386,300	345,800	409,865	197	178	122
Rockingham	20,320	18,920	24,750	821	882	869	16,685,738	21,510,667	20.5	22.8	14.5	3,426,900	3,082,500	3,129,410	169	201	126	
Rowan	80	40	60	781	806	830	62,474	32,253	49,829	22.1	20.8	14.9	13,800	6,700	7,447	173	168	124
Stanly	15	10	30	781	706	792	11,714	7,055	23,756	22.2	21.3	14.9	2,600	1,500	3,550	173	150	118
Stokes	16,600	15,560	19,560	831	872	869	13,790,198	13,565,691	16,999,945	20.0	22.4	14.5	2,764,700	3,037,700	2,473,182	167	195	126
Surry	14,440	13,450	16,190	722	821	859	10,428,013	11,048,317	13,914,674	19.5	21.4	14.6	2,038,600	2,364,600	2,038,197	141	176	125
Union	30	10	20	781	806	792	23,428	8,063	15,837	22.6	22.3	15.0	5,300	1,800	2,368	177	180	119
Vance	13,620	11,040	15,700	757	645	815	10,310,674	7,121,398	12,796,119	25.9	21.3	14.9	6,730,900	1,517,100	1,912,605	196	137	121
Wake	29,910	25,750	37,500	802	746	908	23,983,284	19,205,481	34,040,450	25.6	22.8	15.5	6,147,900	4,376,800	5,291,461	206	170	141
Warren	6,290	6,310	9,070	822	630	829	5,168,933	3,974,894	7,515,080	25.4	29.8	14.7	1,314,709	827,100	1,108,276	209	131	122
Wilkes	1,290	1,290	1,600	712	786	821	918,739	1,014,146	1,313,334	21.5	19.8	14.9	197,900	201,000	196,301	153	156	122
Yadkin	9,700	9,350	11,340	787	857	869	7,632,999	8,010,263	8,855,779	19.3	22.4	14.9	1,469,400	1,793,700	1,473,123	151	192	129
Total Type 11	264,000	246,000	334,000	800	795	860	211,200,000	195,570,000	287,240,000	23.2	22.2	15.0	48,998,000	43,417,000	43,086,000	186	176	129
Type 12 New Belt																		
Berfourt	14,290	11,680	18,680	950	867	974	13,576,874	10,121,648	18,198,515	25.4	22.6	15.3	3,450,200	2,291,100	2,782,854	242	196	149
Bertie	8,170	6,820	10,080	827	982	982	7,272,036	5,636,773	9,900,348	25.4	22.6	15.4	1,848,900	1,275,900	1,523,822	226	187	151
Camden	20	10	10	916	902	974	18,322	9,016	9,742	25.1	22.2	15.0	4,600	2,000	1,460	230	200	146
Carteret	1,940	1,590	2,320	925	827	835	1,794,682	1,314,145	1,937,315	23.9	20.6	15.2	429,100	270,400	294,311	221	170	127
Chowan	610	650	890	1,000	751	994	610,062	488,390	884,755	25.2	21.6	15.0	153,800	105,500	132,641	252	162	149
Craven	12,760	10,660	17,000	880	829	984	11,229,936	8,831,917	16,730,815	24.4	21.6	15.5	2,741,400	1,908,300	2,591,862	215	179	153
Currituck	20	10	30	916	868	974	18,322	8,676	18,322	25.1	21.9	15.9	4,699	1,900	4,382,230	230	190	146
Dare																		
Duplin	22,460	18,450	28,400	910	937	994	20,440,668	17,282,250	28,232,630	24.3	21.6	14.7	4,969,503	3,734,193	4,147,933	221	222	146
Edgecombe	17,560	16,090	20,300	850	802	1,004	14,927,510	12,895,503	20,382,169	25.6	23.1	15.4	3,823,300	2,985,200	3,137,142	218	186	155
Gates	270	250	340	916	751	979	24,345	187,842	332,927	25.0	21.6	15.0	61,900	40,600	49,912	229	162	147
Greene	19,090	17,015	22,190	1,005	972	1,024	19,244,668	16,534,686	22,721,004	25.4	23.7	15.5	4,890,500	3,912,800	3,519,835	256	230	159
Halifax	7,450	7,280	9,720	860	766	916	6,407,648	5,579,369	8,899,362	24.9	21.6	15.3	1,596,300	1,205,500	1,360,859	214	166	140
Hertford	5,100	4,070	6,190	907	974	974	4,845,490	3,690,076	6,030,450</td									

NORTH CAROLINA TOBACCO WAREHOUSE SALES BY BELTS AND MARKETS
SEASONS 1933-34 TO 1938-39

21

MARKETS	1933-1934		1934-1935		1935-1936		1936-1937		1937-1938		1938-1939		1939-1940		
	Producers Sales (Pounds)	Avg. Price All Sales per hundred													
Old Bright Belt—Type 11															
Aberdeen	3,302,486	\$ 14.62	1,910,192	\$ 26.58	3,212,942	\$ 17.58	2,467,132	\$ 21.20	3,004,582	\$ 21.75	2,275,101	\$ 20.32	4,860,470	\$ 15.90	
Burlington	1,330,471	14.34	658,043	24.83	1,382,789	15.89	2,046,486	20.08	2,267,740	21.85	1,764,690	20.99	5,035,892	13.01	
Carthage	2,420,480	15.43	1,375,340	28.02	2,040,762	18.36	2,100,956	24.94	2,534,382	25.09	2,390,556	23.42	3,759,250	15.10	
Durham	26,007,136	18.67	20,282,757	30.39	30,609,198	19.79	28,628,770	25.33	40,590,412	25.64	35,622,015	22.85	50,541,257	16.56	
Fuquay Springs	4,446,300	17.24	4,694,254	30.98	9,370,332	20.45	8,919,422	26.42	13,727,110	25.50	9,860,040	23.28	14,885,296	15.79	
Henderson	17,527,960	17.84	14,240,040	29.99	23,533,502	20.57	19,915,732	24.60	21,495,422	25.37	17,758,282	21.18	28,176,200	15.13	
Louisburg	4,279,702	16.96	2,763,866	28.79	3,565,002	19.85	2,809,548	23.70	3,239,890	26.56	2,873,892	21.68	5,846,421	14.41	
Madison	1,741,718	15.19	1,653,457	24.22	2,080,132	17.78	1,697,210	13.46	1,339,220	18.99	1,850,214	21.49	4,043,308	13.35	
Mebane	1,725,410	17.63	1,305,716	28.56	3,218,832	17.10	2,374,866	22.73	3,258,984	24.79	2,713,814	21.97	5,452,142	14.57	
Mt. Airy	2,047,366	13.83	3,052,872	24.81	4,378,246	19.55	3,451,139	16.90	3,034,726	17.32	4,127,767	20.32	6,781,818	14.29	
Oxford	20,481,747	17.26	16,914,698	29.64	26,561,494	20.97	20,971,790	23.45	24,125,048	24.39	20,208,026	22.16	27,281,841	15.64	
Reidsville	9,428,989	15.98	7,375,462	27.18	10,939,180	17.85	7,389,604	19.67	9,111,994	21.39	9,169,430	22.41	14,333,978	14.23	
Roxboro	3,524,034	16.70	2,832,708	29.42	3,780,628	20.26	3,589,822	23.84	4,310,516	24.30	3,227,762	21.34	5,532,728	15.12	
Sanford	3,979,346	16.94	2,968,530	28.65	5,210,567	18.36	2,907,116	23.80	3,890,186	23.10	3,794,750	22.50	6,770,978	14.21	
Stoneville	2,313,742	16.89	1,540,288	25.94	2,475,243	18.47	2,148,114	16.63	2,082,526	20.41	2,265,710	22.41	3,879,629	13.53	
Warrenton	3,607,268	15.52	2,975,697	27.45	3,882,346	20.56	3,680,616	22.62	4,899,678	24.83	3,739,180	19.23	6,534,666	13.56	
*Wendell	6,381,697	14.52	4,239,848	27.51	5,403,804	19.83	3,922,007	22.25	4,738,286	24.63	4,487,480	22.15	10,838,662	14.90	
Winston-Salem	46,750,308	15.92	35,870,104	26.20	51,885,378	18.74	39,855,921	18.05	45,141,489	18.30	45,677,040	22.48	58,253,238	14.96	
Total	161,296,160	16.74	126,649,872	28.23	193,530,377	19.50	158,876,251	22.07	192,792,171	23.00	173,805,749	22.22	262,807,774	15.22	
New Bright Belt—Type 12															
Ahoskie	4,670,282	16.43	3,941,402	28.90	3,465,884	20.27	2,864,228	21.51	3,849,428	21.72	3,057,446	22.74	3,944,686	13.16	
Farmland	21,107,372	16.54	17,404,337	30.38	25,534,698	21.72	16,655,750	22.27	21,163,466	26.17	16,265,766	23.44	28,060,832	16.02	
Goldsboro	7,058,290	13.59	5,458,037	28.08	6,277,704	18.74	6,242,746	22.35	10,239,896	25.77	7,633,395	22.97	12,334,504	15.97	
Greenville	64,552,038	16.82	46,212,723	31.21	53,333,479	21.02	41,823,051	23.25	55,422,210	25.98	45,179,304	23.25	72,842,604	16.35	
Kinston	43,314,922	16.01	33,667,147	29.29	43,182,814	19.88	36,551,287	22.60	46,390,014	24.62	36,367,254	22.34	56,048,920	15.32	
New Bern	1,757,756	12.02	455,652	20.67	405,438	14.53									
Robersonville	7,719,206	15.21	5,995,502	30.38	7,079,012	20.89	5,084,336	22.49	8,801,797	26.12	6,120,100	22.97	12,201,656	16.44	
Rocky Mount	44,323,908	16.84	33,511,560	29.80	51,418,374	21.36	36,218,487	23.12	44,499,864	25.27	42,813,560	22.90	63,631,486	15.72	
Smithfield	6,494,419	14.86	6,267,896	26.18	9,347,120	19.17	6,059,256	22.46	10,118,252	23.81	7,967,090	21.93	15,601,552	15.83	
Tarboro	4,159,674	13.44	3,579,778	27.75	4,640,694	20.64	3,096,468	21.35	4,728,506	25.68	3,960,588	22.99	8,660,130	15.57	
Wallace	2,577,542	13.06	2,169,460	24.49	1,936,272	18.04	1,712,598	21.81	3,273,591	23.96	3,671,736	21.45	7,813,736	14.68	
Washington	3,365,444	14.30	3,416,010	30.08	4,564,210	19.04	3,614,442	23.76	5,529,304	25.45	3,543,550	22.69	6,802,606	15.30	
Williamston	4,833,442	14.16	5,155,686	28.11	6,428,001	20.10	4,348,354	20.47	8,079,232	25.48	6,260,590	23.31	9,791,284	14.94	
Wilson	65,354,715	16.82	48,573,849	29.70	66,211,656	21.51	48,156,616	23.23	67,936,190	25.76	58,065,921	24.05	84,930,500	16.53	
Total	281,289,010	16.30	215,949,039	29.75	283,825,354	20.86	212,427,619	22.86	290,031,750	25.43	240,905,738	23.15	382,682,178	15.94	
Border Belt—Type 13															
Chadbourn	3,303,798	11.27	2,280,415	21.85	3,380,830	20.03	2,222,773	18.50	3,913,359	21.41	4,009,617	22.37	6,316,906	14.20	
Clarkton	2,258,206	11.85	1,482,952	23.09	1,461,472	18.00	958,936	21.03	1,807,992	21.48	3,105,487	21.80	5,164,822	15.17	
Fair Bluff	1,702,086	11.13	1,734,132	21.40	2,456,234	21.56	1,373,049	20.83	2,762,934	22.99	3,426,008	23.48	4,880,137	15.98	
Fairmont	29,287,538	13.07	21,277,559	24.74	30,135,080	21.18	26,643,972	22.23	30,658,733	23.11	31,692,389	23.16	42,403,711	15.77	
Lumberton	14,441,104	12.54	11,694,332	24.62	14,998,800	19.87	17,240,004	22.19	24,333,578	21.95	20,688,846	22.53	32,665,777	15.66	
Tabor City	1,341,483	11.92	1,197,590	20.40	1,560,427	21.01	2,132,055	19.25	3,483,616	21.86	3,768,138	22.65	5,664,028	15.65	
Whiteville	17,722,213	12.74	16,662,227	22.99	17,002,730	20.11	12,917,421	20.50	16,735,544	20.71	17,136,873	22.52	26,469,219	15.00	
Total	70,056,428	12.93	50,329,207	23.93	70,935,573	20.54	63,488,210	21.57	89,635,756	22.18	83,837,358	22.77	123,599,360	15.47	
Burley Belt—Type 31															
Asheville	3,734,847	9.66	2,207,706	17.48	2,507,928	21.30	2,760,648	38.28	5,125,004	21.34	3,298,714	16.82	3,629,490	16.57	
Boone	Total	3,734,847	9.66	2,207,706	17.48	2,507,928	21.30	2,760,648	38.28	5,125,004	21.34	3,298,714	16.82	1,639,082	16.70
State Totals		516,376,445	15.93	395,135,824	28.44	550,859,232	20.34	437,552,728	22.48	577,644,681	24.07	501,847,559	22.72	774,357,884	15.62

*—Wendell market included in Type No. 11—included in Type No. 12 for season 1934-1935.

ALL TOBACCO—PRODUCTION, FOREIGN TRADE AND MANUFACTURE IN THE UNITED STATES—1919-1937

TOBACCO

Tobacco is North Carolina's most important cash crop. In 1939, 51 percent of the farm cash income was derived from this crop. However, in 1939, tobacco exceeded all previous years in acreage and yield and total production, as is seen on page 20. Tobacco was grown to some extent in practically every county in 1939. The flue-cured crop extends from Surry to Beaufort Counties while the burley type is grown in the mountain counties being produced mainly in Madison, Buncombe, Haywood and Yancey Counties. This is the first year that the county estimates, on page 20, have been shown by types instead of the usual crop reporting districts. It is hoped that this will be found more convenient in studying the estimates by counties for a particular type.

The table above shows tobacco sales on the various markets since 1933. These sales were reported monthly for markets by the individual warehousemen to the State Department of Agriculture.

The tables on the left will give the student an idea of production, foreign trade and the use made of tobacco. The table at the bottom of this page gives production of flue-cured tobacco by types, stocks, total supply and disappearance since 1933. For years prior, to this see the 1938 issue of the "Farm Forecaster."

* * * * *

North Carolina produced 69 percent of the Nation's flue-cured tobacco crop last year.

*—Preliminary.
†—As of July 1.

YEARS	Production (Million Pounds)					(Million Pounds)			Average Season Price (Cents)
	Type 11	Type 12	Type 13	Type 14	Total Flue- cured	Stocks on Hand July 1	Total 		

NORTH CAROLINA COTTON CROP*

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	1933			1934			1935			1936			1937		
	Acreage Planted	Yield Per Acre	Production (Bales)												
DISTRICT 1— Alleghany															
Ashe															
Avery															
Caldwell	330	313	200	410	273	230	290	224	140	270	239	140	290	318	190
Surry															
Watauga															
Wilkes	150	314	90	150	220	70	140	236	65	200	248	100	210	286	130
Yadkin	640	281	310	530	260	290	410	227	200	500	256	270	390	305	250
Northern Mountain (NW.)	1,120	256	600	1,090	260	590	840	227	405	970	250	510	890	305	570
DISTRICT 4— Buncombe															
Burke	1,520	245	800	1,480	270	840	1,250	272	710	1,340	241	680	1,360	320	910
Cherokee															
Clay															
Graham															
Haywood															
Henderson															
Jackson															
McDowell	60	300	35	30	167	10	10	200	5	20	300	10	40	298	25
Macon															
Madison															
Mitchell															
Polk	8,000	309	4,570	6,290	270	3,550	5,590	251	2,940	5,500	230	2,650	6,700	302	4,230
Rutherford	33,700	327	18,100	27,100	305	17,300	24,730	300	15,500	28,200	230	13,600	29,400	393	24,200
Swain															
Transylvania															
Yancey															
Western Mountain (W.)	43,280	320	23,505	34,900	297	21,700	31,580	290	19,155	35,060	231	16,940	37,500	374	29,365
DISTRICT 2— Alamance	1,970	267	860	1,570	278	910	1,210	247	630	1,170	203	500	1,020	277	590
Caswell	460	254	250	170	200	70	120	250	60	150	239	80	60	265	30
Durham	1,060	252	480	1,020	222	470	640	250	340	960	253	510	780	295	480
Forsyth	510	261	280	680	240	340	570	253	300	480	252	250	540	310	310
Franklin	28,900	263	14,400	20,170	304	12,800	17,500	289	10,600	18,240	279	10,600	23,400	311	15,200
Granville	3,800	242	1,750	2,070	258	1,120	1,710	234	840	1,910	231	920	2,040	304	1,300
Guilford	1,210	245	540	870	278	510	800	244	410	620	219	280	690	288	420
Orange	1,900	240	870	1,370	266	760	1,440	239	720	1,320	226	620	1,320	322	890
Person	10	500	5	10	300	10	10	200	5	10	300	5	10	300	5
Rockingham															
Stokes															
Vance	8,600	288	4,020	5,750	304	3,660	4,820	255	2,570	5,200	258	2,810	5,050	337	3,560
Warren	25,700	282	11,000	17,680	323	11,900	17,500	271	9,930	16,500	290	10,000	20,200	317	13,400
Northern Piedmont (N.)	74,120	270	34,455	51,360	303	32,550	46,320	272	26,405	46,630	273	26,605	55,110	314	36,185
DISTRICT 5— Alexander	5,600	251	2,550	4,500	253	2,380	3,680	270	2,080	3,940	228	1,880	3,990	299	2,500
Catawba	21,100	290	11,600	16,700	304	10,600	15,500	276	8,050	13,000	211	5,740	15,700	361	11,900
Chatham	7,400	259	3,150	6,280	240	3,150	6,000	223	2,800	4,720	240	2,370	6,210	281	3,650
Davidson	4,400	299	2,030	3,850	254	2,040	3,500	253	1,850	2,400	187	930	3,200	290	1,940
Davie	7,000	238	2,970	5,960	254	3,160	5,500	267	3,010	5,500	163	1,870	5,630	313	3,690
Iredell	31,700	289	14,400	26,200	273	15,000	25,300	277	14,700	25,000	216	11,300	25,200	356	18,800
Lee	7,400	305	4,190	5,900	297	3,670	5,900	249	3,070	5,900	272	3,360	6,030	379	4,780
Randolph	1,830	246	930	1,730	251	910	1,500	213	670	1,200	220	550	1,070	269	600
Rowan	23,500	317	12,300	20,100	274	11,500	20,100	257	10,800	19,200	208	8,400	19,600	326	13,400
Wake	28,400	273	12,900	20,680	282	12,200	19,000	252	10,000	20,600	244	10,500	23,700	293	14,500
Central Piedmont (C.)	138,330	286	67,020	111,900	276	64,610	105,980	261	57,930	101,460	221	46,900	110,330	328	75,760
DISTRICT 8— Anson	44,600	310	21,200	32,100	301	20,200	33,500	242	16,900	36,400	281	21,400	35,300	264	19,500
Cabarrus	23,000	248	10,600	16,700	241	8,440	16,200	227	7,690	16,000	192	6,430	16,000	301	10,100
Cleveland	78,400	339	44,600	51,300	376	40,300	52,300	387	42,300	51,300	277	29,800	60,700	445	56,500
Gaston	21,400	279	9,360	14,900	256	7,980	15,900	278	9,260	15,500	200	6,500	17,600	333	12,200
Lincoln	28,100	298	16,100	20,600	337	14,500	19,800	337	13,900	20,800	238	10,400	22,800	425	20,200
Mecklenburg	37,700	249	15,800	29,900	235	14,700	28,700	240	14,400	27,700	180	10,400	26,200	350	19,200
Montgomery	4,500	290	2,070	4,500	255	2,400	5,020	249	2,610	5,370	249	2,800	6,070	321	4,080
Moore	4,000	213	1,790	2,750	241	1,390	2,940	235	1,440	3,540	252	1,870	3,880	325	2,640
Richmond	19,400	283	9,210	14,900	279	8,690	15,500	263	8,530	15,100	254	8,040	18,400	293	11,300
Stanly	15,100	266	7,630	12,400	278	7,200	11,050	276	6,390	10,700	279	6,250	10,700	328	7,350
Union	56,200	290	27,700	39,400	280	23,100	39,400	269	22,200	42,500	304	27,000	47,500	281	27,900
Southern Piedmont (S.)	332,400	293	166,060	239,450	297	148,900	240,310	290	145,620	244,910	255	130,890	265,150	344	190,970
DISTRICT 3— Bertie	14,600	283	7,170	9,700	321	6,520	9,320	282	5,510	9,960	336	7,010	11,600	323	7,840
Camden	3,600	246	1,830	2,600	380	2,070	2,410	311	1,570	3,320	316	3,010	3,010	334	2,100
Chowan	6,600	278	3,260	4,300	377	3,390	4,140	316	2,740	5,030	306	3,230	5,920	327	4,050
Currituck	1,500	260	850	1,270	407	1,080	1,480	353	1,090	1,610	309	1,040	1,940	332	1,350
Dare															
Edgecombe	40,500	322	21,000	27,300	308	17,600	26,100	289	15,800	27,300	255	14,600	29,900	277	17,300
Gates	6,500	279	3,430	5,100	363	3,870	5,070	263	2,790	5,500	326	3,760	6,410	332	4,450
Halifax	51,300	300	26,300	39,000	328	26,700	38,100	292	23,300	42,500	352	31,300	49,000	322	33,000
Hertford	7,300	220	3,620	5,540	360	4,170	5,880	284	3,490	6,900	339	4,900	7,470	362	5,650
Martin	11,100	339	6,810	7,350	327	5,130	6,240	288	3,760	7,500	286	4,500	8,250	312	5,380
Nash	37,800	333	21,070	27,000	341	19,300	23,800	293	14,600	25,300	287	15,200	28,200	326	19,300
Northampton	31,800	298	15,420	24,000	392	19,700	25,600	334	17,900	26,900	403	22,700	33,300	360	25,100
Pasquotank	2,700	240	1,180	2,300	302	1,450	1,960	290	1,190	2,820	320	1,890	2,920	332	2,030
Perquimans	7,600	306	4,330	6,350	356	4,730	5,460	297	3,390	6,800	332	4,730	7,470	318	4,960
Tyrrell	700	190	310	460	230	220	650	297	400	920	316	610	1,170	313	770
Washington	3,400	250	1,770	2,360	337	1,660	2,180	293	1,340	2,990	303	1,900	2,720</td		

NORTH CAROLINA COTTON CROP*

23

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	1938							1939 Preliminary						
	Acreage		**Yield Per Acre		Production (Bales)	Price Per Pound	Total Value (Dollars)	Acreage		**Yield Per Acre		Production (Bales)	Price Per Pound	Total Value (Dollars)
	Planted	Harvested	Planted	Harvested				Planted	Harvested	Planted	Harvested			
DISTRICT 1— Alleghany														
Ashe														
Avery														
Caldwell	256	255	306	306	160	8.5	6,960	290	290	254	254	150	9.4	9,250
Surry														
Watauga														
Wilkes	120	120	158	158	40	8.4	1,690	150	150	269	269	80	9.5	3,980
Yadkin	317	310	203	206	130	8.5	5,710	180	180	283	283	110	9.5	5,040
Northern Mountain (NW.)	693	685	233	235	330	8.5	14,360	620	620	266	266	340	9.5	18,270
District 4— Buncombe														
Burke	1,095	1,090	245	245	560	8.5	23,820	1,070	1,050	363	365	800	9.6	38,230
Cherokee														
Clay														
Graham														
Haywood														
Henderson														
Jackson														
McDowell	25	25	160	160	10	9.0	360	30	30	240	240	20	9.5	760
Macon														
Madison														
Mitchell														
Polk	5,060	4,960	261	263	2,730	8.8	120,350	4,800	4,710	332	333	3,280	9.6	156,630
Rutherford	24,880	24,690	312	314	16,200	8.8	716,440	23,780	23,250	391	393	19,100	9.5	912,080
Swain														
Transylvania														
Yancey														
Western Mountain (W.)	31,060	30,765	302	303	19,500	8.8	860,970	29,680	29,040	380	382	23,200	9.5	1,107,700
District 2— Alamance	1,045	1,030	137	138	300	8.5	12,670	440	440	190	190	180	9.5	8,260
Caswell	24	24	167	167	10	9.0	360	10	10	110	110	2	—	110
Durham	390	385	103	104	85	8.5	3,570	150	150	215	215	70	9.3	3,160
Forsyth	300	290	210	214	130	8.5	5,530	280	280	264	264	160	9.5	7,300
Franklin	19,910	17,590	166	169	6,210	8.5	264,600	14,700	14,250	156	159	4,730	9.3	220,880
Granville	1,400	1,330	177	180	500	8.5	21,320	1,300	1,230	184	185	480	9.3	22,050
Guildford	480	470	246	251	250	8.5	10,530	330	320	268	272	180	9.4	8,590
Orange	1,030	1,020	177	178	380	8.5	16,240	610	600	179	182	230	9.3	10,650
Person														
Rockingham														
Stokes														
Vance	4,155	4,090	179	182	1,550	8.5	66,370	3,080	3,030	254	257	1,630	9.3	75,230
Warren	16,570	16,180	172	175	5,920	8.5	252,200	15,010	14,640	216	219	6,710	9.2	309,990
Northern Piedmont (N.)	45,304	42,409	170	173	15,335	8.5	653,390	35,910	34,950	194	196	14,372	9.3	666,220
District 5— Alexander	3,365	3,330	278	281	1,960	8.5	83,410	3,630	3,630	378	380	2,890	9.5	137,760
Catawba	12,545	12,380	300	303	7,850	8.9	350,570	12,740	12,440	420	422	10,990	9.6	529,480
Chatham	5,380	5,240	120	122	1,340	8.3	55,670	2,840	2,810	159	160	940	9.6	44,820
Davidson	2,475	2,460	301	302	1,560	8.8	68,720	2,460	2,420	298	300	1,520	9.5	72,380
Davie	4,825	4,770	285	288	2,880	8.4	121,220	4,930	4,850	349	351	3,560	9.6	169,810
Iredell	20,135	19,930	331	334	13,900	8.9	621,740	21,200	20,800	465	467	20,330	9.5	969,520
Lee	4,810	4,680	225	228	2,230	8.8	98,550	3,650	3,600	256	259	1,950	9.6	92,940
Randolph	750	740	160	162	250	8.5	10,700	460	450	162	164	150	9.6	7,360
Rowan	14,720	14,520	312	315	9,580	8.6	413,490	15,030	14,770	432	434	13,430	9.5	640,490
Wake	20,140	19,530	139	141	5,770	8.5	246,050	11,670	11,460	162	163	3,900	9.4	184,330
Central Piedmont (C.)	89,145	87,580	256	258	47,320	8.7	2,070,120	78,640	77,230	367	369	59,660	9.6	2,848,390
District 8— Anson	31,200	30,750	228	229	14,700	9.0	666,450	29,730	29,000	343	345	21,000	9.6	1,013,460
Cabarrus	12,841	12,710	261	264	7,020	8.9	313,300	12,710	12,580	298	300	7,890	9.6	380,190
Cleveland	51,050	49,830	368	372	38,800	8.9	1,731,640	50,700	49,720	495	497	51,700	9.6	2,492,750
Gaston	13,960	13,800	339	343	9,900	9.0	446,800	14,480	14,210	385	387	11,500	9.6	554,190
Lincoln	18,750	18,560	356	360	14,000	9.0	630,420	18,070	17,980	459	461	17,400	9.6	836,630
Mecklenburg	23,070	22,840	252	254	12,100	8.6	524,150	22,970	22,200	319	321	14,900	9.6	718,610
Montgomery	4,830	4,760	121	123	1,220	8.8	53,940	3,150	3,100	221	222	1,440	9.7	69,500
Moore	3,330	3,250	148	150	1,020	8.4	42,940	1,800	270	272	1,020	9.6	48,810	
Richmond	13,325	12,990	166	168	4,560	8.3	189,730	10,990	10,740	313	315	7,080	9.5	337,810
Stanly	9,790	9,370	221	225	4,400	9.0	198,740	8,250	8,070	240	241	4,080	9.6	196,400
Union	40,400	39,500	253	256	21,100	9.2	975,730	40,850	39,570	351	353	29,200	9.7	1,421,540
Southern Piedmont (S.)	222,546	218,360	277	282	128,820	9.0	5,773,840	213,730	209,060	380	382	167,210	9.7	8,069,890
District 3— Bertie	9,480	9,030	130	133	2,510	8.0	100,590	5,920	5,750	148	150	1,810	9.4	84,540
Camden	1,880	1,840	226	230	880	8.6	38,180	1,760	1,700	191	193	700	9.2	32,100
Chowan	3,660	3,570	150	153	1,140	8.2	46,900	2,610	2,540	151	154	820	9.3	38,210
Currituck	1,220	1,190	274	279	700	8.4	29,270	1,000	980	318	324	670	9.2	30,750
Dare														
Edgecombe	25,220	24,200	155	159	8,030	8.3	334,170	20,490	20,010	146	148	6,210	9.4	293,280
Gates	5,070	4,920	185	188	1,940	8.3	80,670	3,750	3,660	139	142	1,090	9.2	50,280
Halifax	38,180	36,930	150	154	11,900	8.5	505,920	31,420	30,540	152	155	9,910	9.3	462,900
Hertford	5,680	5,470	189	194	2,220	8.3	92,430	3,450	3,340	131	133	930	9.3	42,930
Martin	6,120	5,490	110	113	1,300	8.5	55,220	3,230	3,160	108	110	730	9.4	34,280
Nash	23,340	22,420	162	167	7,830	8.3	325,080	17,580	17,060	201	205	7,310	9.4	344,940
Northampton	25,710	24,640	156	161	8,280	8.6	357,440	23,440	22,780	164	167	8,070	9.2	368,200
Pasquotank	1,605	1,560	135	138	450	8.5	19,270	810	790	99	102	170	9.3	7,780
Perquimans	4,905	4,800	185	189	1,900	8.2	78,060	3,800	3,800	165	168	1,340	9.3	62,450
Tyrrell	552	530	60	62	70	8.4	2,940	110	110	142	142	30	9.5	1,520
Washington	1,730	1,680	52	53	190	8.2	7,660	340	330	119	122	80	9.5	3,980
Northern Coastal (NE.)	154,352	148,270	155	159	49,340	8.4	2,074,700	119,800	116,550	160	163	39,870	9.4	1,858,140
District 6— Beaufort	4,240	4,100	110	113	970	8.5	41,220	1,400	1,360	101	103	290	9.6	13,980
Carteret	537	520	155	158	170	8.5	7,310	170	160	102	105	30	9.5	1,710
Craven														

REVISED ESTIMATES OF COTTON CROP, BY STATES, 1938-39

STATE	Area in Cultivation (000 acres)		Area Picked (000 acres)		Yield of Lint Cotton Picked Per Acre (Pounds)		Production (500 Lb. Gross Wt. Bales) (000)		Season's Average Price Per Pound (Cents)		Value of Production (000)	
	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939
Missouri	362	380	357	377	450	555	336	437	8.78	8.91	\$ 14,739	\$ 19,480
Virginia	42	33	40	32	149	191	12	13	8.55	9.23	532	589
North Carolina	884	754	857	737	216	286	388	457	8.74	9.54	16,970	21,780
South Carolina	1,263	1,248	1,243	1,218	249	342	648	871	8.90	9.48	28,826	41,279
Georgia	2,064	1,989	2,009	1,929	203	227	852	915	8.69	9.35	37,009	42,778
Florida	82	74	76	68	163	75	26	11	9.24	9.54	1,202	508
Tennessee	742	733	733	707	320	305	490	449	9.02	8.99	22,086	20,200
Alabama	2,079	2,100	2,058	2,020	251	186	1,081	785	8.50	9.21	45,935	36,143
Mississippi	2,622	2,662	2,533	2,540	322	299	1,349	1,704	8.93	9.30	76,091	73,571
Arkansas	2,165	2,187	2,125	2,125	304	319	676	745	8.55	9.02	28,904	33,584
Louisiana	1,140	1,154	1,119	1,120	289	319	563	526	7.95	8.39	22,372	22,072
Oklahoma	1,733	1,855	1,656	1,784	163	141	3,086	2,846	8.23	8.72	126,994	124,104
Texas	9,163	8,874	8,784	8,520	168	160	1,413	1,582	9.01	9.30	4,205	4,811
New Mexico	97	96	94	93	489	523	96	102	8.75	9.46	11,10	11,200
Arizona	203	189	203	188	462	514	196	202	9.31	9.118	19,208	21,246
California	356	334	341	327	596	648	424	443	9.05	9.60	630	814
All Other	21	21	20	20	379	470	16	20	7.76	8.23		
United States	25,018	24,683	24,248	23,805	235.8	237.9	11,943	11,817	8.60	9.09	513,638	536,744

NORTH CAROLINA: COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER USED ON COTTON, 1922-1939

CROP OF	Acres in Cultivation July 1 (000)	Acres Receiving Fertilizer		Fertilizer Per Acre When Used (Pounds)	Total Fertilizer Used on Cotton (Tons)	Average Price of Fertilizer Per Ton	Total Cost of Fertilizer Used on Cotton (000)	Average Cost of Fertilizer per Acre When Used
		Per cent	Acres (000)					
1922	1,464	95	1,391	410	285,155	\$ 31.00	\$ 8,840	\$ 6.36
1923	1,484	98	1,454	445	323,515	30.20	9,770	6.72
1924	1,786	99	1,768	450	397,800	26.70	10,621	6.01
1925	1,825	98	1,788	450	402,300	30.50	12,270	6.86
1926	1,817	97	1,762	440	387,640	30.10	11,668	6.62
1927	1,581	96	1,518	420	318,780	24.00	7,651	5.04
1928	1,648	99	1,632	440	359,040	29.00	10,412	6.38
1929	1,665	98	1,632	438	357,408	28.00	10,007	6.13
1930	1,460	97	1,416	425	300,900	28.00	8,425	5.95
1931	1,213	92	1,116	356	198,648	23.50	4,668	4.18
1932	1,261	83	1,047	314	164,379	21.25	3,493	3.34
1933	1,302	91	1,185	350	207,375	19.00	3,940	3.32
1934	980	95	931	360	167,580	25.00	4,190	4.50
1935	939	96	901	390	175,695	25.50	4,480	4.97
1936	973	98	954	410	195,570	22.00	4,303	4.51
1937	1,111	98	1,089	435	236,858	25.00	5,921	5.44
1938	884	98	866	435	188,355	24.00	4,521	5.22
1939	754	99	746	430	160,390	24.50	3,930	5.27

COTTON: REDUCTION FROM FULL YIELD PER ACRE FROM STATED CAUSES IN NORTH CAROLINA

YEARS	Deficient Moisture %	Excessive Moisture %	Other Climatic %	Plant Diseases %	Boll Weevil %	Other Insects %	Total %	YEARS	Deficient Moisture %	Excessive Moisture %	Other Climatic %	Plant Diseases %	Boll Weevil %	Other Insects %	Total %
1926	8	1	1	1	3	1	15	1933	7	1	4	2	8	1	23
1927	5	3	1	2	16	5	32	1934	1	5	2	2	7	1	18
1928	1	9	4	1	12	2	29	1935	4	3	4	2	9	1	23
1929	1	15	4	2	21	1	44	1936	14	2	4	2	4	2	28
1930	13	1	3	2	17	1	37	1937	2	2	2	2	11	1	20
1931	5	1	2	2	8	3	21	1938	3	10	3	3	26	2	47
1932	13	1	4	2	14	1	35	1939	1	4	2	2	23	1	33

AVERAGE INCHES OF RAINFALL IN NORTH CAROLINA BY MONTHS AND YEARS—1915-1939

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year
1915	6.26	3.89	2.61	1.90	5.63	4.45	4.36	6.49	3.93	4.03	2.40	4.39	50.34
1916	2.80	4.08	2.25	2.31	4.62	6.44	11.98	4.74	2.67	3.15	1.48	2.87	48.49
1917	4.04	3.34	6.68	3.53	2.80	5.98	7.73	3.60	6.96	2.81	0.92	1.94	50.33
1918	4.79	1.57	2.25	6.37	3.65	3.80	5.52	4.12	4.23	5.05	2.40	5.56	49.31
1919	4.75	3.85	4.02	2.96	5.27	5.04	8.71	3.98	1.23	3.86	1.32	2.57	47.56
1920	3.17	4.47	5.50	5.54	1.85	4.87	6.02	7.94	4.74	0.95	4.69	5.83	55.57
1921	4.12	4.31	2.86	4.03	4.48	3.04	5.53	3.18	2.84	2.54	3.18	2.45	42.56
1922	4.58	5.78	6.91	3.70	5.07	6.41	6.97	5.18	1.60	5.80	0.63	5.07	56.40
1923	3.78	3.29	5.27	4.18	4.32	2.38	5.93	4.49	3.96	1.68	2.96	3.01	45.25
1924	4.75	4.68	2.72	4.44	5.27	5.31	6.42	3.97	10.66	1.11	1.41	4.63	55.37
1925	6.16	2.15	2.50	2.44	2.80	3.91	3.00	2.75	2.03	3.50	3.27	2.72	37.23
1926	5.27	4.04	4.29	2.45	1.67	3.89	5.46	4.34	1.69	1.84	4.22	4.17	43.33
1927	1.25	3.96	3.41	2.77	2.50	4.93	5.40	5.57	1.98	3.96	2.60	6.62	44.95
1928	1.57	3.93	3.46	5.91	4.76	5.49	4.87	8.39	11.18	2.55	1.57	2.53	56.21
1929	3.71	6.38	5.94	3.12	6.33	6.02	5.83	4.05	5.82	7.36	4.47	3.06	62.09
1930	3.85	1.34	2.81	2.16	3.06	4.75	3.70	2.68	3.79	2.18	3.28	4.44	38.04
1931	2.21	1.83	3.66	4.28	4.88	2.55	6.07	7.52	1.71	1.11	0.84	6.91	43.57
1932	4.73	3.10	4.55	2.33	3.81	4.74	2.81	3.87	3.37	7.46	5.17	6.44	52.38
1933	2.88	4.28	2.70	4.01	4.58	2.44	5.52	5.75	2.96	1.36	1.07	1.73	39.28
1934	2.17	3.96	5.94	3.60	4.54	4.89	6.63	5.63	6.12	2.43	4.98	2.85	53.74
1935	4.15	2.80	5.01	4.13	3.47	2.29	7.42	5.13	5.30	1.49	3.89	3.00	48.08
1936	7.79	4.72	6.22	5.59	0.90	4.20	6.88	4.68	4.77	6.11	2.15	6.31	60.27
1937	7.85	4.08	1.98	5.86	2.18	4.21	6.26	7.49	2.49	5.10	2.98	2.36	52.66
1938	2.89	1.56	3.30	4.32	4.91	6.15	7.75	2.84	5.90	1.33	4.02	3.21	48.18
1939	3.98	7.73	3.80	3.48	2.89	4.38	7.67	6.98	1.45	2.19	1.90	2.52	48.97

Year	Quantity * 1,000 Bu.	Price per Bushel ** Dollars	Value \$1,000	Change in Quantity on Farms Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	Value of Change in Quantity ***
				1,000 bu.	\$1,000
1925	7	1.25	1	+ .5	+ 1
1926	1.2	1.40	2	+ .3	***
1927	1.5	1.10	2	+ 1.1	+ 1
1928	2.6	1.23	3	0	0
1929	2.6	1.40	4	+ 2.2	+ 3
1930	4.8	1.27	6	+ .3	***
1931	5.1	1.03	5	+ 6.7	+ 4
1932	11.8	.62	7	- 7	

NORTH CAROLINA CORN CROP*

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Bu.)			Production (Bushels)			Price Per Bushel			Total Value (Dollars)		Value Per Acre			
	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
DISTRICT 1—																		
Alleghany	6,680	6,730	6,480	22	25	21	149,900	165,300	138,300	\$.79	\$.78	\$.84	\$ 118,800	\$ 128,900	\$ 116,200	\$ 171.78	\$ 19.15	\$ 17.90
Ash	16,500	15,340	15,130	26	24	22	429,800	362,800	336,500	.79	.79	.87	340,600	287,100	293,800	20.64	18.72	19.40
Avery	5,130	5,020	4,900	23	19	23	119,700	95,900	113,300	.80	.79	.91	96,200	75,900	102,700	18.75	15.12	21.00
Caldwell	13,960	12,970	13,210	21	18	20	288,400	236,000	258,500	.74	.70	.87	212,600	165,400	225,700	15.23	12.75	17.10
Surry	30,160	31,340	30,210	20	19	20	595,800	598,600	618,100	.75	.71	.79	445,900	426,300	485,800	14.78	13.09	16.10
Watauga	8,920	8,390	8,700	23	25	23	205,400	213,700	201,200	.78	.79	.88	162,900	169,000	177,900	18.26	20.14	20.40
Wilkes	30,340	31,880	35,070	20	22	19	599,500	696,000	655,100	.76	.73	.85	455,200	511,400	557,800	15.00	16.04	15.90
Yadkin	18,980	19,460	18,570	21	22	20	392,100	424,800	363,400	.77	.70	.76	302,100	297,700	277,700	15.92	15.30	15.00
Northern Mtn. (NW.)	130,670	131,130	132,270	21	21	20	2,783,600	2,793,100	2,684,400	.77	.74	.83	2,134,300	2,061,700	2,237,800	16.33	15.72	16.90
DISTRICT 4—																		
Buncombe	18,320	22,340	20,500	23	26	23	427,700	589,400	474,100	.75	.72	.82	320,100	426,400	388,100	17.47	19.09	18.90
Burke	14,800	16,030	15,480	22	20	19	319,100	320,800	289,200	.72	.64	.82	228,200	206,700	236,700	15.42	12.89	15.30
Cherokee	17,060	18,100	18,270	20	17	19	337,100	312,900	341,300	.72	.79	.93	241,100	247,600	316,700	14.13	13.68	17.30
Clay	8,420	7,060	6,820	22	17	20	181,400	122,000	133,500	.75	.81	.93	135,800	99,200	123,900	14.05	18.20	
Graham	5,390	4,570	5,850	20	21	19	106,500	95,600	109,300	.77	.74	.93	82,000	70,300	101,400	15.21	15.38	17.30
Haywood	13,660	14,130	15,080	22	27	21	306,600	385,600	321,900	.76	.73	.85	232,800	283,300	274,100	17.04	20.05	18.20
Henderson	15,490	15,160	17,300	26	23	20	403,400	344,800	353,900	.69	.68	.82	279,700	233,800	289,700	18.06	15.42	16.70
Jackson	10,340	11,320	11,740	22	27	21	222,900	308,900	250,600	.78	.80	.85	174,200	247,900	213,400	16.88	21.90	18.20
McDowell	10,650	10,280	11,250	22	23	20	229,500	233,800	230,200	.70	.68	.81	161,600	158,600	185,900	15.17	15.43	16.50
Macon	10,970	11,800	13,540	22	25	20	246,300	300,600	277,000	.79	.79	.87	195,200	237,800	241,900	17.79	20.15	17.90
Madison	18,050	15,140	17,900	22	20	22	405,400	303,000	398,100	.72	.68	.93	290,000	205,500	369,400	16.07	13.57	20.60
Mitchell	7,680	7,050	6,940	23	23	23	172,400	160,400	160,500	.79	.77	.94	136,600	123,300	150,700	17.79	14.71	21.70
Polk	9,380	9,910	10,200	17	17	19	160,000	171,300	190,500	.67	.62	.76	107,400	106,500	145,500	11.45	10.75	14.30
Rutherford	32,993	37,900	34,340	17	17	18	561,500	639,500	610,900	.69	.62	.76	389,300	397,600	466,800	11.83	10.75	13.60
Swain	7,870	6,400	8,780	21	25	20	162,600	157,200	171,800	.79	.79	.87	128,900	124,400	150,000	16.38	14.44	17.10
Transylvania	8,530	8,100	8,610	27	25	21	229,900	206,300	183,800	.73	.70	.81	167,000	144,600	148,500	19.58	17.85	17.20
Yancey	9,760	10,390	12,769	23	25	23	228,000	264,700	295,100	.76	.79	.87	173,100	209,500	257,700	17.74	20.16	20.20
Western Mtn. (W.)	219,270	224,780	235,360	21	22	20	4,700,300	4,916,800	4,791,700	.73	.72	.85	3,443,000	3,523,000	4,060,400	15.70	15.67	17.30
DISTRICT 2—																		
Alamance	22,110	23,310	21,810	21	22	20	456,800	508,900	446,200	.73	.70	.73	331,900	356,700	326,300	15.01	15.30	15.00
Caswell	18,480	19,273	18,300	20	18	18	365,100	350,600	325,600	.73	.69	.79	265,200	241,800	255,900	14.35	12.55	14.00
Durham	11,650	11,600	11,600	19	20	19	219,800	232,100	216,700	.72	.67	.71	157,200	154,800	153,800	13.49	13.34	13.30
Forsyth	19,430	19,200	20,260	22	25	21	418,800	471,600	432,500	.77	.70	.78	322,700	330,500	335,200	16.61	17.21	16.50
Franklin	28,690	29,710	28,960	17	17	18	489,500	513,500	515,200	.72	.68	.72	350,200	348,200	371,200	12.21	11.72	12.80
Granville	25,820	26,860	26,950	19	19	19	487,000	513,100	503,400	.76	.68	.76	369,800	347,900	384,600	14.32	12.95	14.30
Guilford	29,350	30,130	27,870	22	23	22	632,600	685,200	619,800	.74	.69	.74	466,500	472,500	460,100	15.89	15.68	16.50
Orange	15,420	16,350	14,990	19	18	19	290,800	297,400	278,300	.73	.66	.76	211,200	201,800	212,600	13.70	12.34	14.30
Person	19,970	21,660	21,350	20	19	18	394,500	413,800	379,800	.74	.70	.80	290,900	290,000	302,600	14.57	13.39	14.20
Rockingham	27,500	27,390	26,680	20	18	20	543,500	498,300	522,100	.75	.72	.81	406,700	360,500	421,700	14.79	13.16	15.80
Stokes	22,090	21,780	22,860	20	20	20	436,500	435,900	467,700	.76	.71	.79	331,500	310,500	367,600	15.01	14.26	16.10
Vance	14,370	14,020	13,740	18	16	18	258,100	229,500	244,400	.75	.70	.75	193,100	160,800	184,100	13.44	11.47	13.40
Warren	18,680	18,320	18,950	17	15	18	318,800	266,600	337,100	.73	.70	.71	231,600	186,800	239,200	12.40	10.20	12.60
Northern Piedmont (N.)	273,560	279,600	274,230	19	19	19	5,311,800	5,416,500	5,288,800	.74	.69	.76	3,928,500	3,762,800	4,014,900	14.36	13.46	14.60
DISTRICT 5—																		
Alexander	12,440	12,930	13,540	20	20	20	245,800	258,700	264,900	.73	.64	.74	178,600	166,700	196,600	14.36	12.89	14.50
Catawba	18,310	19,090	19,760	20	20	19	361,700	382,000	369,100	.69	.61	.76	250,800	233,200	282,000	13.70	12.22	14.30
Chatham	26,350	27,200	26,550	19	18	20	496,900	494,800	543,200	.66	.68	.74	325,900	335,500	153,800	13.49	13.34	13.30
Davidson	23,030	23,780	23,320	20	23	22	455,000	540,800	518,600	.74	.66	.76	335,500	354,500	396,300	14.57	14.91	17.00
Davie	13,870	14,070	15,000	21	20	20	286,500	281,600	306,900	.72	.70	.76	204,900	197,400	234,500	14.77	14.03	16.60
Iredell	27,570	28,560	27,820	20	19	19	544,800	545,600	519,700	.69	.61	.74	377,700	333,000	385,800	13.70	11.66	13.90
Lee	11,620	11,860	11,540	19	17	19	219,100	205,000	225,800	.70	.66	.66	154,300	134,400	147,900	13.28	11.33	12.80
Randolph	27,220	29,310	28,140	20	20	22	537,800	586,600	625,800	.72	.68	.74	384,700	397,800	464,500	14.13	13.57	16.50
Rowan	22,420	22,400	23,240	21	21	21	463,100	468,600	496,100	.73	.62	.74	336,400	291,400	368,200	15.00	13.01	15.80
Wake	45,890	47,930	47,350	17	18	19	822,300	884,000	884,500	.72	.57	.65	551,500	484,200	573,200	12.02	11.31	13.30
Central Piedmont (C.)	228,720	232,000	232,160	19	20	20	4,393,700	4,542,400	4,678,000	.71	.64	.74	3,100,300	2,928,100	3,452,200</td			

NORTH CAROLINA WHEAT CROP*

26

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	1937				1938				1939						
	Acreage		Yield Per Acre Harvested	Production (Bushels)	Acreage		Yield Per Acre Harvested	Production (Bushels)	Acreage		Yield Per Acre Harvested	Production (Bushels)	Value (Dollars)		
	Seeded	Harvested			Seeded	Harvested			Seeded	Harvested					
DISTRICT 1—															
Alleghany.....	1,690	1,600	12.3	19,650	22,790	1,250	1,200	10.9	13,130	12,940	1,030	980	7.7	7,550	7,110
Ashle.....	4,450	4,200	11.3	47,620	55,240	2,660	2,560	10.9	28,010	27,570	2,040	1,970	7.7	15,170	14,290
Avery.....	350	300	11.8	3,540	4,110	300	300	10.5	3,140	3,260	260	250	8.7	2,170	2,050
Caldwell.....	6,500	6,200	10.4	64,440	74,750	5,340	5,150	10.5	53,900	46,340	5,060	4,860	10.6	51,460	48,490
Surry.....	8,600	8,100	11.3	91,840	106,540	7,670	7,370	11.2	82,740	75,390	5,890	5,680	11.6	65,610	61,820
Watauga.....	1,680	1,580	11.3	17,920	20,790	1,040	1,000	11.3	11,300	11,660	800	770	8.7	6,670	6,280
Wilkes.....	10,800	10,200	11.3	115,660	134,180	10,300	9,900	10.3	101,970	95,050	9,380	8,770	10.6	92,860	87,490
Yadkin.....	11,600	11,000	11.3	124,730	144,700	10,500	10,100	11.3	114,350	94,750	8,060	7,780	10.6	82,380	77,620
Northern Mountain (NW.)	45,670	43,180	11.2	485,400	563,100	39,060	37,580	10.9	408,540	366,960	32,550	31,060	10.4	323,870	305,150
DISTRICT 4—															
Buncombe.....	6,150	5,800	10.8	62,460	72,450	5,830	5,610	10.7	60,030	49,690	5,320	5,130	10.6	54,320	49,630
Burke.....	10,000	9,500	10.5	99,620	115,570	7,270	7,000	10.0	70,000	56,520	6,710	6,470	10.6	68,510	62,590
Cherokee.....	1,050	970	12.3	11,910	13,820	730	700	9.0	6,300	5,430	500	470	7.7	3,620	3,310
Clay.....	2,740	2,500	10.4	25,980	30,140	1,680	1,600	8.6	13,760	12,150	1,130	1,080	8.2	8,840	8,080
Graham.....	30	30	9.3	280	330	30	30	9.0	270	240	20	20	8.0	160	150
Haywood.....	4,300	4,100	11.1	45,710	53,020	2,770	2,670	10.0	26,680	23,520	2,660	2,570	10.6	27,210	24,860
Henderson.....	1,860	1,700	11.1	18,790	21,800	1,700	1,670	13.6	22,720	19,960	1,600	1,530	12.5	19,150	17,500
Jackson.....	2,500	2,300	9.0	20,640	23,940	1,990	1,900	8.9	16,990	16,690	1,460	1,380	9.6	13,280	12,130
McDowell.....	2,900	2,700	10.8	29,080	33,730	2,250	2,160	10.3	22,190	18,380	2,180	2,080	10.6	22,020	20,120
Macon.....	3,050	2,800	9.1	25,400	29,460	2,600	2,490	9.0	22,510	19,860	1,910	1,800	8.2	14,730	13,460
Madison.....	7,400	2,870	9.7	66,850	77,550	5,000	4,810	10.2	48,960	41,600	4,850	4,680	11.6	54,060	49,390
Mitchell.....	2,150	2,000	12.2	24,370	28,270	1,050	1,000	10.0	9,990	10,370	800	770	8.7	6,670	6,090
Polk.....	1,400	1,300	10.7	13,880	16,100	1,430	1,370	10.7	14,720	11,860	1,410	1,350	13.5	18,190	16,620
Rutherford.....	9,900	9,300	11.3	105,430	122,310	9,900	9,500	10.5	99,410	77,170	9,770	9,330	12.0	112,260	102,560
Swain.....	360	340	11.4	3,860	4,480	230	220	8.6	1,890	1,780	200	190	8.7	1,650	1,510
Transylvania.....	140	130	11.3	1,470	1,710	130	130	13.3	1,730	1,480	150	140	12.5	1,750	1,600
Yancey.....	2,830	2,600	9.3	24,070	27,920	1,630	1,560	9.5	14,840	14,620	1,510	1,440	8.7	12,480	11,400
Western Mountain (W.)	58,760	54,940	10.6	579,800	672,600	46,220	44,420	10.2	452,990	381,320	42,180	40,430	10.9	438,900	401,000
District 2—															
Alamance.....	13,000	12,400	10.7	132,390	153,570	12,400	12,000	11.7	140,420	117,770	9,940	9,590	11.6	110,770	102,260
Caswell.....	8,500	8,000	12.0	95,990	111,350	7,070	6,800	10.0	67,930	52,760	5,360	5,170	9.6	49,770	45,950
Durham.....	3,970	3,770	12.2	45,950	53,300	3,110	3,000	10.5	31,390	26,970	2,960	2,860	9.6	27,530	25,410
Forsyth.....	12,500	12,000	13.5	162,130	188,070	11,400	11,000	13.0	143,000	119,950	9,520	9,000	13.5	121,290	111,970
Franklin.....	1,780	1,660	11.8	19,610	22,750	1,670	1,600	9.5	15,220	13,050	2,250	2,160	10.1	21,840	20,160
Granville.....	5,000	4,590	12.3	56,370	65,390	4,300	3,900	9.9	38,580	31,910	3,900	3,720	9.6	35,810	33,060
Guilford.....	15,500	14,700	12.4	208,330	241,650	14,110	13,570	12.1	164,200	136,050	10,830	10,450	12.5	130,770	120,720
Orange.....	8,500	8,100	10.4	84,180	97,650	7,900	7,700	9.6	73,980	61,270	6,150	5,930	10.1	59,930	55,320
Person.....	7,450	6,990	11.1	77,260	89,620	6,360	6,100	9.6	58,610	48,510	5,660	5,460	8.7	47,300	43,670
Rockingham.....	10,800	10,200	12.1	123,350	143,090	9,360	9,000	10.9	98,100	86,350	7,430	7,100	11.8	84,060	77,690
Stokes.....	11,350	10,700	12.3	131,420	152,450	9,130	8,770	9.5	83,430	70,840	7,010	6,760	11.6	78,080	72,080
Vance.....	1,800	1,700	13.2	22,490	26,090	1,460	1,400	9.2	12,920	10,670	1,610	1,540	10.6	16,310	15,060
Warren.....	3,050	2,870	13.0	37,430	43,420	3,120	2,990	11.9	35,560	29,450	4,580	4,330	9.6	41,680	38,870
Northern Piedmont (N.)	103,200	97,680	12.2	1,196,900	1,388,400	91,090	87,830	11.0	963,340	805,550	75,810	72,790	11.2	817,220	754,430
District 5—															
Alexander.....	9,850	9,300	10.5	97,530	113,130	8,900	8,560	9.0	77,370	62,540	7,590	7,330	10.6	77,610	72,390
Catawba.....	19,000	18,000	11.3	204,080	236,730	17,400	16,740	12.3	205,440	159,570	14,940	14,340	10.6	151,840	141,620
Chatham.....	16,600	15,600	9.0	140,020	162,420	15,900	15,390	10.0	152,830	123,410	14,490	13,840	10.6	146,540	136,680
Davidson.....	22,300	21,100	12.5	263,140	305,240	21,050	20,000	11.9	238,000	197,210	19,150	18,480	12.8	236,590	220,660
Davie.....	10,350	9,800	11.6	113,880	132,100	8,720	8,380	10.9	91,340	75,680	7,100	6,850	12.5	55,720	79,950
Iredell.....	27,500	25,800	12.6	324,200	376,070	25,500	24,500	10.3	251,730	203,340	22,220	21,220	13.5	285,960	266,710
Lee.....	2,450	2,300	10.3	23,680	27,470	2,400	2,300	12.8	29,330	25,190	2,390	2,280	10.6	24,140	22,510
Randolph.....	24,100	22,700	11.6	263,790	306,010	21,850	21,000	11.9	249,900	207,000	19,160	18,390	11.6	212,420	198,120
Rowan.....	27,800	26,200	13.7	358,920	416,360	24,600	23,600	12.8	303,100	244,840	21,290	20,440	12.8	261,680	244,060
Wake.....	4,900	4,400	11.8	51,960	60,270	3,700	3,600	9.3	33,560	29,540	4,580	4,330	9.6	41,680	38,870
Central Piedmont (C.)	164,850	155,200	11.9	1,841,200	2,135,800	150,020	143,980	11.3	1,632,600	1,328,320	132,910	127,500	12.0	1,524,180	1,421,570
District 8—															
Anson.....	8,750	8,100	9.3	75,000	87,000	10,880	10,400	11.9	123,680	99,890	10,680	10,310	11.6	119,090	107,670
Cabarrus.....	14,000	13,300	11.4	152,040	176,380	14,950	14,400	10.8	154,810	123,410	12,340	11,780	11.6	136,070	123,020
Cleveland.....	15,200	14,100	13.8	194,490	225,620	17,250	16,540	14.8	244,530	189,900	16,920	16,240	14.4	234,490	212,010
Gaston.....	9,800	9,180	14.2	130,100	150,930	9,600	9,600	12.5	119,640	95,440	9,100	8,780	13.5	118,320	106,980
Lincoln.....	14,900	14,000	12.8	178,570	207,150	14,940	14,420	12.4	178,800	138,920	13,670	13,190	13.5	177,750	160,710
Mecklenburg.....	10,000	9,300	12.5	115,980	134,550	8,770	8,400	12.5	104,690	81,320	8,800	8,490	13.5	114,410	103,440
Montgomery.....	6,700	6,260	9.9	62,110	72,050	7,510	7,200	11.4	82,200	68,080	6,760	6,520	10.6	69,040	62,420
Moore.....	8,200	7,800	9.3	72,220	83,780	8,130	7,830	11.5	90,050	69,950	7,690	7,380	11.1	81,690	73,

NORTH CAROLINA RYE CROP*

27

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Bu.)			Production (Bushels)			Price Per Bushel			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre		
	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
DISTRICT 1—																		
Alleghany	1,380	1,270	900	9.2	5.5	8.1	12,720	6,940	7,260	.92	.80	.91	\$ 11,650	\$ 5,550	\$ 6,580	\$ 8.44	\$ 4.37	\$ 7.31
Ashe	3,300	2,480	2,060	8.7	6.5	7.6	28,820	16,010	15,690	.89	.82	.91	25,530	13,140	14,230	7.74	5.30	6.91
Avery	550	620	530	7.3	8.4	8.1	4,000	5,230	4,270	.92	.80	.91	3,660	4,190	3,870	6.65	6.76	7.30
Caldwell	590	710	770	6.3	5.5	6.7	3,720	3,880	5,180	1.02	.85	.91	3,780	3,300	4,700	6.41	4.65	6.10
Surry	1,790	1,720	1,600	7.3	6.5	7.6	13,030	11,100	12,190	.98	.84	.91	12,710	9,330	11,060	7.10	5.42	6.91
Watauga	1,250	810	760	9.2	8.4	8.1	11,520	6,840	6,130	.89	.87	.91	10,200	5,950	5,560	8.16	7.35	7.31
Wilkes	3,160	3,290	4,050	6.3	7.4	6.7	19,930	24,510	27,220	.99	.82	.91	19,640	20,110	24,680	6.22	6.11	6.09
Yadkin	2,080	1,830	1,660	7.3	6.5	6.7	15,140	11,820	11,160	1.05	.87	.91	15,970	10,290	10,120	7.68	5.62	6.10
Northern Mountain (NW.)	14,100	12,730	12,330	7.7	6.8	7.2	108,880	86,330	89,100	.95	.83	.91	103,140	71,860	80,800	7.31	5.64	6.55
DISTRICT 4—																		
Buncombe	830	740	1,690	9.2	8.4	7.6	7,650	6,250	12,880	.99	.85	.91	7,540	5,310	11,680	9.08	7.18	6.91
Burke	770	1,550	1,600	5.3	5.5	7.6	4,110	8,470	12,190	1.02	.80	.91	4,210	6,780	11,060	5.47	4.37	6.91
Cherokee	1,730	2,240	2,690	8.2	5.5	6.7	14,270	12,240	18,080	.99	.82	.91	14,060	10,040	16,400	8.13	4.48	6.10
Clay	870	1,050	1,160	6.3	5.5	7.2	5,490	5,740	8,320	.99	.80	.91	5,410	4,590	7,540	6.22	4.37	6.50
Graham	410	170	80	6.3	6.5	6.8	2,590	1,100	540	1.00	.80	.91	2,580	880	490	6.29	5.18	6.12
Haywood	650	550	810	9.2	8.4	7.6	5,990	4,640	6,170	1.02	.85	.91	6,080	3,950	5,590	9.35	7.18	6.90
Henderson	2,260	2,220	2,660	9.2	9.4	7.6	20,840	20,950	20,290	1.02	.85	.91	21,160	17,820	18,370	9.36	8.03	6.91
Jackson	790	850	1,030	6.3	6.5	7.2	4,980	5,490	7,380	.99	.85	.91	4,910	4,670	6,690	6.22	5.49	6.50
McDowell	510	640	890	6.3	6.5	7.2	3,220	4,130	6,380	1.01	.80	.91	3,240	3,310	5,790	6.35	5.17	6.51
Macon	650	850	1,250	7.3	7.4	7.2	4,730	6,330	8,960	1.03	.80	.91	4,850	5,070	8,130	7.46	5.96	6.50
Madison	810	730	740	7.3	7.5	8.5	5,890	5,440	6,300	.98	.80	.91	5,800	4,350	5,710	7.16	5.96	7.72
Mitchell	410	270	290	7.3	7.4	8.1	2,980	2,010	2,340	.93	.85	.91	2,760	1,710	2,120	6.73	6.33	7.31
Polk	440	580	940	7.3	6.5	6.7	3,200	3,750	6,320	1.08	.85	.91	3,470	3,190	5,730	7.89	5.50	6.10
Rutherford	780	1,080	1,040	7.3	7.5	7.6	5,680	8,050	7,920	1.08	.83	.91	6,160	6,690	7,180	7.90	6.19	6.90
Swain	70	170	190	6.3	7.5	7.2	440	1,270	1,360	.98	.82	.90	430	1,040	1,230	6.14	6.12	6.47
Transylvania	980	830	1,150	6.3	6.5	7.2	6,180	5,360	8,240	1.04	.87	.91	6,400	4,670	7,470	6.53	6.53	6.50
Yancey	690	1,130	610	6.3	5.5	7.6	4,350	6,170	4,650	.93	.85	.91	4,030	5,250	4,220	5.84	4.65	6.92
Western Mountain (W.)	13,650	15,650	18,820	7.5	6.9	7.4	102,590	107,390	138,290	1.00	.83	.91	103,090	89,320	125,400	7.55	5.71	7.33
DISTRICT 2—																		
Alamance	780	700	830	6.3	6.5	7.2	4,920	4,520	5,950	1.13	.87	.94	5,580	3,930	5,570	7.15	5.61	6.71
Caswell	490	540	370	7.8	7.4	7.2	3,800	4,020	2,650	1.13	.84	.94	4,310	3,380	2,480	8.80	6.26	6.70
Durham	270	160	140	5.3	6.4	7.1	1,440	1,030	1,090	1.13	.88	.94	1,630	910	940	6.04	5.69	6.71
Forsyth	1,000	1,040	670	8.2	9.4	8.5	8,250	9,810	5,710	1.08	.87	.94	8,950	8,540	5,350	8.95	8.21	7.99
Franklin	820	460	530	7.3	7.5	7.6	5,970	3,430	4,040	1.18	.90	.94	7,070	3,090	3,780	8.62	6.72	7.13
Granville	760	600	790	6.8	6.4	7.6	5,160	3,870	6,020	1.13	.85	.94	5,850	5,290	5,640	7.70	5.48	7.14
Guilford	2,210	1,960	1,600	7.3	7.4	7.2	16,090	14,600	11,470	1.13	.88	.94	18,260	12,850	10,740	8.26	6.56	6.71
Orange	370	210	350	7.3	8.4	7.2	2,690	1,770	2,510	1.13	.87	.94	3,050	1,540	2,350	8.24	7.33	6.71
Person	150	110	140	7.3	6.5	7.1	1,090	710	1,000	1.14	.85	.94	1,240	600	940	8.27	5.45	6.71
Rockingham	2,070	2,130	1,260	7.8	7.5	7.6	16,070	15,870	9,600	1.09	.89	.94	17,440	14,130	8,900	8.43	6.63	7.13
Stokes	1,300	1,630	790	7.3	5.5	7.6	9,460	8,910	6,020	1.03	.89	.94	9,790	7,930	5,640	7.53	4.87	7.14
Vance	120	130	40	7.2	6.5	7.2	870	840	290	1.18	.87	.93	1,030	730	270	8.58	5.62	6.75
Warren	510	290	350	8.3	6.4	7.2	4,210	1,870	2,510	1.19	.88	.94	4,990	1,050	2,350	9.78	5.69	6.71
Northern Piedmont (N.)	10,850	9,960	7,860	7.4	7.2	7.5	80,020	71,250	58,770	1.11	.88	.94	89,190	62,570	55,040	8.22	6.28	7.00
DISTRICT 5—																		
Alexander	740	1,230	1,600	5.3	4.5	6.7	3,950	5,500	10,760	1.02	.80	.87	4,010	4,400	9,330	5.42	3.58	5.83
Catawba	500	740	1,130	7.3	7.4	7.2	3,640	5,510	9,110	1.02	.85	.87	3,700	4,690	7,900	7.40	6.34	6.99
Chatham	1,400	290	230	6.3	5.4	6.3	8,830	1,580	1,440	1.11	.88	.94	1,630	910	940	6.04	5.69	6.71
Davidson	1,000	1,150	980	7.3	6.5	7.2	7,280	7,430	7,030	1.09	.82	.87	7,900	6,100	7,00	5.30	6.22	
Davie	800	920	820	7.3	6.5	7.6	5,820	5,940	6,250	1.08	.80	.87	6,310	4,750	5,420	5.16	5.16	
Iredell	1,130	1,520	1,500	6.3	6.5	7.6	7,130	9,810	11,420	1.04	.82	.87	7,380	8,050	9,910	6.53	6.53	
Lee	170	220	200	7.3	7.5	7.2	1,240	1,640	1,430	1.14	.85	.87	1,410	1,390	1,240	8.29	6.32	6.20
Randolph	940	940	950	8.2	7.4	7.2	7,750	7,000	6,810	1.06	.83	.87	8,180	5,810	5,910	8.70	6.18	
Rowan	480	460	790	7.3	7.5	8.1	3,490	3,430	6,370	1.09	.85	.87	3,790	2,920	5,530	7.90	6.35	7.00
Wake	1,540	750	850	7.3	8.4	7.6	11,210	6,330	6,480	1.18	.88	.87	13,280	5,570	5,620	7.43	6.61	
Central Piedmont (C.)	8,700	8,220	9,050	6.9	6.6	7.4	60,340	54,170	67,100	1.09	.83	.87	65,720	44,990	58,210	7.55	5.47	6.43
DISTRICT 8—																		
Anson	630	260	450	6.3	5.5	6.7	3,970	1,420	3,030	1.11	.87	.94	4,420	1,240	2,840	7.02	4.77	6.31
Cabarrus	220	130	300	8.7	8.5	8.1	1,920	1,100	2,420	1.08	.85	.94	2,080	940	2,270	9.45	7.23	7.57
Cleveland	310	340	400	8.3	10.4	8.1	2,560	3,550	3,230	1.09	.85	.94	2,780	3,020	8,978	8.55		
Gaston	410	470	250	8.2	6.5	7.6	3,380	3,040	1,910	1.07	.87	.94	3,600	2,650	1,790	8.78	5.64	7.16
Lincoln	220	270	450	8.3	8.4	8.5	1,820	2,280	3,840	1.03	.88	.94	1,880	2,010	3,600	8.55	7.44	8.00
Mecklenburg																		

NORTH CAROLINA OATS CROP

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acreage Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Bu.)			Production (Bushels)			Price Per Bushel			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre		
	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
DISTRICT 1—																		
Alleghany	850	990	1,380	17	20	22	14,810	19,830	30,780	\$.56	\$.53	\$.63	\$ 8,270	\$ 10,580	\$ 19,470	\$ 9.73	\$ 10.69	\$ 14.11
Ash	2,950	3,590	3,440	20	18	17	60,470	64,710	60,060	\$.56	\$.49	\$.58	\$ 33,780	\$ 31,860	\$ 35,060	\$ 11.45	\$ 8.87	\$ 10.19
Avery	1,070	1,410	1,630	22	20	20	23,030	28,240	33,200	\$.56	\$.57	\$.63	\$ 12,860	\$ 16,220	\$ 21,000	\$ 12.02	\$ 11.50	\$ 12.88
Caldwell	890	1,010	880	18	24	22	16,420	24,270	19,630	\$.56	\$.52	\$.47	\$ 9,170	\$ 12,700	\$ 9,160	\$ 10.30	\$ 12.57	\$ 10.41
Surry	1,000	1,270	1,430	18	21	19	18,450	26,700	27,740	\$.56	\$.44	\$.49	\$ 10,310	\$ 11,780	\$ 13,490	\$ 10.31	\$ 9.28	\$ 9.43
Watauga	2,180	2,310	2,430	23	22	23	49,160	50,890	56,560	\$.56	\$.49	\$.63	\$ 27,460	\$ 25,050	\$ 35,770	\$ 12.60	\$ 10.84	\$ 14.72
Wilkes	640	900	1,080	24	19	19	15,090	17,120	20,950	\$.56	\$.49	\$.49	\$ 8,430	\$ 10,190	\$ 13,170	\$ 9.37	\$ 9.43	\$ 9.43
Yadkin	1,940	2,450	2,710	20	23	23	39,770	56,420	63,080	\$.56	\$.44	\$.47	\$ 22,220	\$ 24,880	\$ 29,460	\$ 11.45	\$ 10.16	\$ 10.87
Northern Mountain (NW.)	11,520	13,930	14,580	21	21	21	237,200	288,180	312,000	\$.56	\$.49	\$.56	\$ 132,500	\$ 141,500	\$ 173,600	\$ 11.50	\$ 10.16	\$ 11.59
DISTRICT 4—																		
Buncombe	1,480	1,480	1,340	19	18	18	28,820	26,680	24,690	\$.59	\$.47	\$.54	\$ 16,930	\$ 12,590	\$ 13,450	\$ 11.44	\$ 8.51	\$ 10.04
Burke	630	880	850	17	20	23	10,980	17,630	19,790	\$.59	\$.47	\$.49	\$ 6,450	\$ 8,320	\$ 9,630	\$ 10.24	\$ 9.45	\$ 11.33
Cherokee	120	160	180	17	16	17	2,090	2,560	3,140	\$.59	\$.44	\$.58	\$ 1,230	\$ 1,130	\$ 1,830	\$ 10.25	\$ 7.06	\$ 10.17
Clay	40	70	90	18	16	13	740	1,120	1,220	\$.58	\$.49	\$.43	\$ 550	\$ 710	\$ 10.75	\$ 7.86	\$ 7.89	
Graham	20	20	30	12	11	13	250	220	410	\$.60	\$.53	\$.59	\$ 150	\$ 120	\$ 240	\$ 6.00	\$ 8.00	
Haywood	1,530	1,210	1,360	18	18	18	28,230	21,810	25,060	\$.59	\$.53	\$.56	\$ 16,580	\$ 11,630	\$ 13,890	\$ 10.84	\$ 9.61	\$ 10.21
Henderson	530	710	410	19	20	20	10,320	14,220	8,350	\$.59	\$.47	\$.53	\$ 6,060	\$ 6,710	\$ 4,390	\$ 11.43	\$ 9.45	\$ 10.71
Jackson	370	480	660	16	18	18	6,070	8,650	12,160	\$.59	\$.58	\$.56	\$ 3,570	\$ 5,060	\$ 6,860	\$ 9.65	\$ 10.54	\$ 10.39
McDowell	180	150	170	20	17	17	3,510	2,400	2,970	\$.59	\$.47	\$.49	\$ 2,060	\$ 1,130	\$ 1,470	\$ 11.44	\$ 7.53	\$ 8.65
Macon	540	560	650	16	18	20	8,860	10,060	13,240	\$.59	\$.53	\$.58	\$ 5,210	\$ 5,380	\$ 7,730	\$ 9.65	\$ 9.61	\$ 11.89
Madison	1,860	1,910	1,680	16	16	17	30,500	30,600	29,330	\$.59	\$.41	\$.54	\$ 17,920	\$ 12,560	\$ 15,980	\$ 9.63	\$ 6.58	\$ 9.51
Mitchell	1,520	1,680	1,810	17	19	17	26,480	31,960	31,600	\$.59	\$.47	\$.61	\$ 15,560	\$ 15,080	\$ 19,370	\$ 10.24	\$ 8.98	\$ 10.70
Polk	570	940	920	13	20	17	7,590	18,830	16,060	\$.59	\$.42	\$.50	\$ 4,460	\$ 7,920	\$ 8,120	\$ 7.82	\$ 8.43	\$ 8.83
Rutherford	3,370	3,880	3,530	18	20	21	62,170	77,710	75,320	\$.59	\$.42	\$.49	\$ 36,520	\$ 32,680	\$ 36,640	\$ 10.84	\$ 8.42	\$ 10.38
Swain	20	110	100	16	16	14	310	1,760	1,450	\$.58	\$.51	\$.59	\$ 180	\$ 900	\$ 850	\$ 9.00	\$ 8.18	\$ 8.50
Transylvania	89	70	70	17	19	18	1,390	1,330	1,290	\$.59	\$.56	\$.54	\$ 80	\$ 750	\$ 700	\$ 10.25	\$ 10.71	\$ 10.00
Yancey	1,740	2,120	2,420	14	15	17	24,970	31,840	42,250	\$.59	\$.44	\$.58	\$ 14,670	\$ 14,040	\$ 24,660	\$ 8.43	\$ 6.62	\$ 10.19
Western Mountain (W.)	14,600	16,430	16,270	17	18	19	253,280	259,410	308,330	\$.59	\$.46	\$.54	\$ 148,800	\$ 136,550	\$ 166,520	\$ 10.19	\$ 8.31	\$ 10.23
DISTRICT 2—																		
Alamance	3,430	3,770	3,580	23	22	21	77,350	83,050	76,390	\$.60	\$.48	\$.49	\$ 46,190	\$ 40,030	\$ 37,160	\$ 13.47	\$ 10.62	\$ 10.38
Caswell	820	810	450	22	18	19	17,650	14,600	8,730	\$.60	\$.49	\$.56	\$ 10,540	\$ 7,190	\$ 4,920	\$ 12.85	\$ 8.88	\$ 10.93
Durham	840	750	690	24	22	20	19,800	16,520	14,050	\$.60	\$.44	\$.49	\$ 11,820	\$ 7,290	\$ 6,830	\$ 14.07	\$ 9.72	\$ 9.90
Forsyth	4,370	5,610	5,090	25	23	21	107,500	129,200	108,600	\$.60	\$.45	\$.47	\$ 64,190	\$ 55,310	\$ 50,720	\$ 14.69	\$ 10.39	\$ 9.96
Franklin	1,280	1,410	1,620	22	21	18	27,550	29,650	29,850	\$.60	\$.49	\$.54	\$ 16,450	\$ 14,600	\$ 15,980	\$ 12.85	\$ 10.35	\$ 9.86
Granville	1,150	1,070	870	20	18	21	23,570	19,290	18,560	\$.60	\$.49	\$.48	\$ 14,070	\$ 9,500	\$ 10,840	\$ 12.23	\$ 8.88	\$ 12.46
Guildford	4,280	4,720	4,530	24	22	23	100,900	103,980	84,460	\$.60	\$.47	\$.47	\$ 60,250	\$ 49,060	\$ 3,950	\$ 14.08	\$ 10.39	\$ 8.72
Orange	1,360	1,470	1,460	20	20	19	27,880	29,440	28,320	\$.60	\$.47	\$.49	\$ 16,650	\$ 13,890	\$ 13,780	\$ 12.24	\$ 9.45	\$ 9.44
Person	1,040	920	800	17	18	18	20,120	16,580	16,290	\$.60	\$.49	\$.58	\$ 10,820	\$ 8,160	\$ 9,500	\$ 10.40	\$ 8.87	\$ 11.88
Rockingham	2,100	1,950	1,800	20	18	21	43,050	35,150	38,410	\$.60	\$.58	\$.51	\$ 25,710	\$ 20,550	\$ 19,430	\$ 12.24	\$ 10.54	\$ 10.79
Stokes	1,160	1,610	1,030	23	19	20	26,160	30,630	29,980	\$.60	\$.42	\$.53	\$ 15,620	\$ 12,880	\$ 11,020	\$ 13.47	\$ 8.00	\$ 10.70
Vance	430	490	400	19	19	20	8,370	9,320	8,150	\$.60	\$.49	\$.58	\$ 5,000	\$ 4,590	\$ 4,760	\$ 11.63	\$ 9.37	\$ 11.90
Warren	1,060	980	1,200	20	22	22	21,730	21,590	26,770	\$.60	\$.49	\$.53	\$ 12,980	\$ 10,630	\$ 14,320	\$ 12.25	\$ 10.85	\$ 11.93
Northern Piedmont (N.)	23,320	25,560	23,520	22	21	17	519,630	539,000	403,560	\$.60	\$.48	\$.50	\$ 310,290	\$ 256,680	\$ 203,210	\$ 13.31	\$ 10.04	\$ 8.64
DISTRICT 5—																		
Alexander	810	1,110	1,380	18	19	20	14,940	21,120	28,110	\$.53	\$.40	\$.44	\$ 7,910	\$ 8,230	\$ 12,310	\$ 9.77	\$ 7.41	\$ 8.92
Catawba	3,510	3,790	4,080	19	22	23	68,360	83,490	94,970	\$.53	\$.40	\$.42	\$ 36,210	\$ 33,400	\$ 39,730	\$ 10.32	\$ 8.81	\$ 9.74
Chatham	4,350	5,040	4,850	19	20	23	84,710	100,930	112,890	\$.53	\$.39	\$.44	\$ 44,870	\$ 39,340	\$ 49,420	\$ 10.31	\$ 7.81	\$ 10.19
Davidson	6,540	7,260	7,470	22	21	18	22,147	17,470	130,850	\$.53	\$.39	\$.42	\$ 78,120	\$ 51,000	\$ 69,710	\$ 11.94	\$ 7.02	\$ 9.33
Davie	2,950	3,430	3,700	20	23	23	60,470	79,000	86,120	\$.53	\$.41	\$.43	\$ 32,030	\$ 32,410	\$ 36,860	\$ 10.86	\$ 9.45	\$ 9.96
Iredell	5,470	7,100	7,620	20	19	23	112,130	135,080	177,370	\$.53	\$.37	\$.42	\$ 59,400	\$ 49,880	\$ 74,210	\$ 10.86	\$ 7.05	\$ 9.74
Lee	2,120	2,410	2,280	19	25	24	41,290	60,330	55,280	\$.53	\$.43	\$.45	\$ 21,870	\$ 25,990	\$ 24,740	\$ 10.32	\$ 10.78	\$ 10.85
Randolph	5,000	5,730	6,840	20	21	22	102,500	120,490	152,580	\$.53	\$.37	\$.43	\$ 54,300	\$ 44,490	\$ 65,320	\$ 10.86	\$ 7.76	\$ 9.55
Rowan	9,900	9,070	9,540	22	21	21	213,090	190,730	231,310	\$.53	\$.36	\$.42	\$ 112,880	\$ 68,470	\$ 96,770	\$ 11.40	\$ 7.55	\$ 10.14
Wake	5,120	4,650	5,020	16	19	21	83,970	88,470	107,110	\$.53	\$.48	\$.45	\$ 44,480	\$ 42,650	\$ 47,940	\$ 8.69	\$ 9.17	\$ 9.55
Central Piedmont (C.)	45,770	49,590	52,780	20	23	23	92,980	1,010,450	1,212,380	\$.53	\$.39	\$.43	\$ 492,070	\$ 395,860	\$ 517,010	\$ 10.75	\$ 7.98	\$ 9.80
DISTRICT 8—																		
Anson	11,640	13,170	13,170	18	21	22	214,750	287,660	293,780	\$.54	\$.37	\$.43	\$ 115,830	\$ 106,220	\$ 125,760	\$ 9.95	\$ 7.76	\$ 9.55
Cabarrus	7,630	9,010	9,116	18	20	23	140,770	180,440	185,550	\$.54	\$.34	\$.41	\$ 45,920	\$ 61,070	\$ 55,820	\$ 9.95	\$ 6.78	\$ 8.32
Cleveland	8,540	8																

NORTH CAROLINA TAME HAY CROP*

29

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acreage Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Pounds)			Production (Tons)			Price Per Ton (Dollars)			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre (Dollars)		
	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
DISTRICT 1—																		
Alleghany	9,730	10,480	11,430	1,760	1,910	1,780	8,557	10,000	10,150	\$12.43	\$12.96	\$13.82	\$ 106,365	\$ 129,690	\$ 149,227	\$19.93	\$12.36	\$12.27
Ashé	11,660	14,969	15,699	1,969	1,649	1,810	11,428	12,230	14,089	13.43	12.96	13.82	153,469	158,591	194,522	13.16	10.60	12.47
Avery	5,680	7,100	9,000	1,569	2,090	1,870	4,417	7,050	8,439	14.45	11.97	12.83	63,819	84,867	108,146	11.24	11.96	12.02
Caldwell	5,510	4,480	6,460	1,960	1,910	2,080	5,410	4,280	6,730	15.59	13.96	14.81	84,332	59,749	99,687	15.31	13.33	15.43
Surry	4,860	6,760	9,000	1,740	1,910	1,870	4,251	6,450	8,430	14.48	13.96	14.81	61,549	99,042	124,868	12.66	13.33	13.87
Watauga	6,920	9,150	10,900	2,160	2,000	1,980	7,453	9,150	10,820	13.86	13.96	14.81	103,326	127,734	160,263	14.93	13.96	14.79
Wilkes	5,680	8,210	8,000	2,160	1,910	1,820	6,128	7,839	7,260	13.89	12.96	13.81	85,092	101,477	100,301	14.98	12.36	12.54
Yadkin	8,560	7,920	9,900	1,760	2,000	1,980	7,564	7,920	9,820	13.46	13.96	14.81	101,806	110,563	145,456	11.89	13.96	14.69
Northern Mtn. (NW.)	58,600	69,060	80,290	1,880	1,850	1,850	55,208	64,550	75,720	13.76	13.28	14.18	753,749	862,553	1,073,476	12.97	12.49	13.37
DISTRICT 4—																		
Buncombe	8,750	10,790	10,040	2,140	1,910	1,790	9,354	10,300	8,960	15.33	13.96	14.81	143,379	143,788	132,719	16.39	13.33	13.22
Burke	4,410	4,260	5,450	1,540	2,000	1,970	3,402	4,260	5,350	15.21	13.96	14.81	51,746	59,479	79,246	11.73	13.95	14.54
Cherokee	3,250	3,520	5,390	1,920	2,000	1,980	3,118	3,510	5,350	16.25	14.96	15.81	50,668	52,510	84,579	15.59	14.93	15.60
Clay	1,550	1,640	2,410	1,920	2,000	2,080	1,488	1,710	2,510	16.66	13.96	14.81	24,795	23,872	37,179	16.90	14.58	15.43
Graham	1,700	1,669	3,000	1,760	2,000	1,840	1,488	1,660	2,770	16.66	14.96	15.81	24,795	24,834	43,791	14.50	14.97	14.69
Haywood	4,640	5,580	5,680	1,960	1,820	1,790	4,555	5,079	5,079	15.21	13.96	14.81	68,994	70,777	75,098	14.87	12.68	13.22
Henderson	5,650	6,410	6,680	1,760	2,000	2,080	4,960	6,690	6,960	13.48	14.96	15.81	66,838	109,082	110,932	11.83	15.62	16.47
Jackson	3,790	4,690	5,740	1,760	2,000	1,700	3,331	4,600	4,870	14.89	12.96	13.82	49,590	60,782	67,281	13.08	12.95	11.72
McDowell	1,700	2,310	2,890	1,760	2,000	1,930	1,488	2,310	2,790	15.21	13.96	14.81	22,639	32,248	41,326	13.32	13.98	14.30
Macon	3,480	4,100	5,510	2,120	2,000	2,080	3,085	4,100	5,740	16.38	13.96	14.81	60,370	57,236	85,922	17.35	13.97	15.43
Madison	11,300	13,080	11,660	1,740	1,730	1,399	9,850	11,390	8,100	15.32	13.96	14.81	150,925	157,748	119,979	13.36	12.95	19.29
Mitchell	7,740	8,040	9,990	1,940	1,820	1,590	7,512	7,310	7,930	14.35	14.96	15.81	107,894	109,285	125,366	13.93	13.59	12.55
Polk	1,630	1,780	1,730	1,560	2,000	1,730	1,276	1,780	1,499	16.05	14.96	15.81	29,483	26,629	23,555	12.57	14.96	13.62
Rutherford	7,350	8,370	7,320	1,940	2,000	1,940	7,157	8,370	7,120	15.36	13.96	14.81	199,960	116,845	105,463	14.96	13.96	14.41
Swain	390	1,130	2,520	1,820	1,910	1,800	354	1,080	2,260	15.23	14.96	15.81	5,399	16,157	35,729	13.82	14.27	14.18
Transylvania	2,170	2,750	2,870	1,560	2,000	1,980	1,701	2,750	2,850	14.58	13.96	14.81	24,795	38,390	42,215	11.43	13.98	14.71
Yancey	7,900	10,180	11,290	1,560	2,000	1,590	6,165	10,180	8,960	15.39	13.96	14.81	94,867	142,113	132,719	12.01	13.95	11.76
Western Mtn. (W.)	77,400	90,290	100,170	1,840	1,930	1,780	70,864	87,070	88,080	15.21	14.16	15.06	1,078,038	1,232,766	1,341,299	13.93	13.65	13.39
DISTRICT 2—																		
Alamance	12,810	12,480	16,070	2,160	2,000	1,840	13,794	12,480	14,820	14.46	13.96	14.81	199,446	174,221	219,518	15.57	13.96	13.66
Caswell	10,020	9,610	10,500	1,760	1,730	1,800	8,813	8,300	9,430	15.32	14.96	16.81	134,979	132,468	158,479	13.47	13.78	15.09
Durham	6,400	6,340	5,950	1,760	1,820	1,600	5,620	5,760	5,020	16.85	14.96	15.81	94,687	86,170	79,361	14.79	13.59	13.34
Forsyth	16,290	14,630	15,510	1,960	1,910	1,870	15,965	13,960	14,540	17.29	13.96	14.81	276,002	194,882	215,379	16.94	13.32	13.89
Franklin	19,580	11,810	11,360	1,560	1,730	1,740	8,392	19,299	9,869	16.26	13.96	14.81	134,979	142,392	146,050	12.76	12.05	12.86
Granville	10,020	10,880	9,690	1,760	1,820	1,730	8,813	8,889	8,290	15.32	14.96	15.81	134,979	147,895	131,057	13.47	13.59	13.65
Guilford	25,330	19,870	20,870	1,760	2,000	1,880	22,351	19,869	19,670	16.31	13.96	14.81	364,645	277,246	291,358	14.40	13.96	13.96
Orange	8,350	7,910	8,180	1,560	1,910	1,730	6,514	5,590	7,069	14.96	15.81	106,775	112,948	111,612	12.79	14.28	13.64	
Person	8,350	7,300	7,940	2,140	1,730	1,600	8,940	6,309	6,799	15.32	14.96	15.81	136,994	94,248	105,021	16.41	12.92	13.34
Rockingham	9,470	13,980	12,250	1,760	1,910	1,700	8,302	13,340	10,390	15.29	13.96	14.81	120,921	186,226	153,899	13.49	13.32	12.56
Stokes	5,710	6,720	8,020	1,960	1,820	1,700	5,619	6,119	6,899	13.27	14.96	15.81	74,541	91,406	107,502	13.05	13.59	13.49
Vance	7,380	7,440	6,840	1,940	1,730	1,730	7,152	6,420	5,999	16.34	14.96	15.81	116,848	96,043	93,274	15.83	12.91	13.64
Warren	8,490	9,350	9,770	1,780	1,730	1,600	7,535	8,070	7,809	14.97	13.96	14.81	112,657	115,536	124,502	13.29	12.05	11.83
Northern Pied. (N.)	139,200	138,320	142,860	1,840	1,850	1,770	127,720	128,230	126,280	15.77	14.42	15.28	2,014,614	1,848,937	1,928,937	14.47	13.37	13.50
DISTRICT 5—																		
Alexander	4,780	4,490	6,350	1,780	1,910	1,890	4,274	4,290	6,029	13.27	11.97	12.83	56,721	51,351	77,228	11.87	11.43	12.16
Catawba	11,030	11,550	15,720	1,960	2,000	11,960	10,850	11,549	15,449	14.45	12.96	13.82	156,818	149,558	213,311	14.22	12.95	13.57
Chatham	8,870	10,890	19,890	1,960	2,000	2,080	8,658	8,699	11,340	13.49	12.96	13.82	116,779	112,622	156,667	13.17	12.96	14.39
Davidson	17,510	17,870	19,130	1,960	2,000	1,920	17,096	17,869	18,419	15.42	13.96	14.81	263,588	249,326	272,695	15.95	13.96	14.25
Davie	7,620	8,320	10,530	1,760	2,000	1,920	6,685	8,329	19,139	14.47	12.96	13.82	96,769	107,827	139,951	12.70	12.96	13.29
Iredell	11,480	15,510	18,400	2,000	1,980	1,980	10,082	15,510	18,319	14.40	11.97	12.83	145,149	185,655	234,893	12.64	11.97	12.72
Lee	3,870	4,350	3,620	1,580	1,820	1,720	3,069	3,950	3,139	14.13	13.96	14.81	43,375	55,142	46,363	11.21	12.67	12.81
Randolph	14,210	15,310	15,480	2,340	1,730	2,080	16,658	13,210	16,120	15.32	12.96	13.82	255,246	171,202	222,706	17.96	11.19	14.30
Rowan	19,780	18,380	24,120	1,960	2,000	2,080	19,398	19,210	25,120									

NORTH CAROLINA SWEET POTATO CROP*

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acreage Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Bushels)			Production (Bushels)			Price Per Bushel (Dollars)			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre (Dollars)				
	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939		
DISTRICT 1—																				
Alleghany	17	20	20	88	74	99	107	1,500	2,210	1,980	2,140	.93	.71	.75	\$1,160	\$1,400	\$1,600	\$68.24	\$70.00	\$80.00
Ashle	30	20	20	86	94	102	2,160	8,420	5,100	.86	.76	.76	1,850	6,400	3,800	74.00	71.11	76.00		
Avery	25	90	50	86	94	102	41,450	44,480	47,080	.72	.69	.75	29,640	30,700	35,300	65.87	71.40	84.05		
Caldwell	450	430	420	92	103	112	34,670	46,230	48,200	.77	.69	.75	26,700	31,900	36,100	63.57	69.35	83.95		
Surry	420	460	430	83	101	112	3,350	890	4,840	.88	.88	.74	3,480	700	3,600	91.58	70.00	72.00		
Watauga	38	10	50	104	89	97	47,760	51,480	70,320	.77	.69	.75	36,780	35,600	52,700	62.34	64.73	76.38		
Wilkes	590	550	690	81	94	102	27,040	28,570	26,990	.75	.64	.75	20,230	18,200	20,200	65.26	62.76	84.17		
Yadkin	310	290	249	87	99	112	2,940	2,870	2,700	.76	.69	.75	121,900	124,900	153,300	64.84	67.51	80.68		
Northern Mountain (NW.)	1,880	1,850	1,900	86	98	108	160,740	182,050	204,580											
DISTRICT 4—																				
Buncombe	200	190	140	90	89	102	18,030	16,850	14,270	.75	.63	.77	13,490	10,700	11,000	67.45	56.32	78.57		
Burke	410	340	390	92	101	97	37,790	34,500	37,760	.69	.59	.76	26,200	20,200	28,800	63.90	59.41	73.85		
Cherokee	330	350	340	91	84	92	30,050	29,310	31,180	.66	.80	.76	19,840	23,400	23,800	60.12	66.86	70.00		
Clay	170	130	130	99	84	87	15,130	10,890	11,260	.66	.74	.76	9,990	8,100	8,600	58.76	62.31	66.15		
Graham	170	110	100	87	79	92	14,800	8,670	9,170	.66	.79	.76	9,770	6,900	7,000	57.47	62.73	70.00		
Haywood	50	80	69	99	89	97	4,960	7,090	5,810	.87	.76	.76	4,310	5,400	4,400	86.20	67.50	73.33		
Henderson	140	100	190	97	104	112	13,590	10,350	21,300	.88	.69	.77	11,970	7,100	16,300	85.50	71.00	85.79		
Jackson	190	160	260	93	89	107	17,720	14,190	27,820	.88	.78	.76	15,600	11,000	21,200	82.11	68.75	81.54		
McDowell	360	330	320	97	104	112	34,910	34,140	35,870	.66	.59	.76	23,040	20,300	27,300	64.00	61.53	85.47		
Macon	260	190	230	98	84	107	25,510	15,910	24,610	.83	.72	.76	21,060	11,500	18,900	81.00	60.53	82.17		
Madison	120	45	100	92	89	87	11,080	3,990	8,660	.75	.75	.76	8,290	3,000	6,600	69.08	66.67	66.00		
Mitchell	30	15	20	96	99	97	2,890	1,480	1,940	.88	.74	.77	2,540	1,100	1,500	84.67	73.33	75.00		
Polk	760	950	810	98	79	107	74,690	74,880	86,670	.77	.60	.76	57,530	45,300	66,200	75.70	47.68	81.73		
Rutherford	1,720	2,050	1,820	102	104	107	176,220	212,070	194,740	.83	.62	.76	145,430	130,700	148,700	84.55	63.76	81.70		
Swain	240	190	210	91	84	92	21,840	15,910	19,260	.76	.80	.76	16,580	12,700	14,700	69.08	66.84	70.00		
Transylvania	90	60	60	83	74	102	7,490	4,430	6,110	.93	.74	.77	7,000	3,300	4,700	77.78	55.00	78.33		
Yancey	80	30	50	79	94	87	6,320	2,810	4,330	.94	.78	.76	5,910	2,200	3,300	73.88	73.33	66.00		
Western Mountain (W.)	5,320	5,320	5,230	96	94	103	51,020	49,740	54,760	.78	.65	.76	398,550	322,900	413,000	74.92	60.70	78.96		
DISTRICT 2—																				
Alamance	330	340	330	107	99	162	35,160	33,500	33,630	.86	.82	.77	30,180	27,400	26,000	91.45	80.59	78.79		
Caswell	560	650	570	83	94	92	46,680	60,840	52,280	.94	.77	.77	43,660	47,200	40,400	77.96	72.62	70.88		
Durham	730	670	580	108	104	102	78,910	69,310	59,110	.83	.74	.77	65,120	51,500	45,700	89.21	76.87	78.79		
Forsyth	490	460	420	107	118	122	52,240	54,390	51,360	.71	.66	.77	37,350	35,800	39,700	76.22	77.83	94.52		
Franklin	930	980	1,020	108	113	107	100,330	111,040	109,140	.86	.72	.77	86,110	80,200	84,400	92.59	81.84	82.75		
Granville	930	890	740	98	103	102	91,210	92,070	75,410	.99	.81	.77	83,300	74,300	58,300	89.57	83.48	78.78		
Guilford	1,000	930	770	113	113	127	112,710	105,370	98,080	.91	.80	.77	102,930	84,000	75,900	102.93	90.32	98.57		
Orange	260	270	260	102	108	102	26,530	29,260	26,500	.83	.80	.77	21,890	23,300	20,500	84.19	86.30	78.85		
Person	410	460	390	97	99	97	39,770	45,320	37,760	.94	.51	.77	37,200	36,100	29,200	90.73	78.48	74.87		
Rockingham	750	750	560	84	99	102	62,690	73,890	57,070	.98	.80	.77	55,180	58,900	44,100	73.57	78.53	78.75		
Stokes	560	530	549	87	99	107	48,860	52,220	57,780	.75	.69	.77	36,550	36,100	44,700	65.27	68.11	82.78		
Vance	660	690	560	93	99	97	61,460	67,980	54,210	.83	.72	.77	50,720	49,100	42,000	76.85	71.16	75.00		
Warren	550	630	560	92	103	102	50,700	65,180	57,070	.83	.74	.77	41,830	48,500	44,200	76.05	76.98	78.93		
Northern Piedmont (N.)	8,160	8,250	7,300	99	104	105	807,250	860,370	769,400	.86	.76	.77	692,020	652,400	595,100	84.81	79.08	81.52		
DISTRICT 5—																				
Alexander	220	260	200	89	94	102	19,600	24,340	20,380	.66	.69	.74	12,940	16,800	15,000	58.82	64.62	75.00		
Catawba	1,210	1,340	1,470	98	103	107	118,320	138,620	157,290	.59	.55	.73	70,300	76,600	115,500	58.10	57.16	78.57		
Chattham	700	690	540	107	108	112	74,670	74,780	69,530	.77	.66	.73	57,510	49,200	44,400	82.16	71.30	82.22		
Davidson	2,270	3,250	2,850	103	118	122	233,210	384,250	348,520	.66	.62	.73	153,970	236,800	255,900	67.83	72.86	89.79		
Davie	420	290	250	81	108	117	33,850	31,430	29,300	.68	.59	.73	23,100	18,400	21,500	55.00	63.45	86.00		
Iredell	340	380	300	57	99	107	29,680	37,440	32,100	.64	.72	.74	18,940	27,000	23,600	55.71	71.05	78.67		
Lee	280	290	270	107	103	112	29,910	30,000	30,270	.85	.62	.73	25,340	18,500	22,200	90.50	63.79	82.22		
Randolph	570	470	350	107	103	117	60,830	48,620	41,020	.94	.69	.73	56,890	33,600	30,100	99.81	71.49	86.00		
Rowan	620	370	340	102	113	117	63,180	41,920	39,850	.77	.71	.74	58,670	29,800	29,300	78.50	80.54	86.18		
Wake	2,520	1,790	1,770	108	112	112	271,190	194,000	198,410	.80	.64	.73	217,760	123,700	145,700	86.41	69.11	82.32		
Central Piedmont (C.)	9,150	9,130	8,340	102	110	115	934,350	1,005,400	957,670	.73	.63	.73	685,420	630,400	703,200	74.91	69.05	84.42		
DISTRICT 8—																				
Anson	780	740	660	83	89	97	65,120	65,620	63,900	.77	.64	.70	50,160	41,800	45,000	64.31	56.49	68.18		
Cabarrus	230	310	250	83	89	92	40,350	25,710	26,600	.66	.56	.71	15,240	19,000	16,200	66.26	61.29	64.89		
Cleveland	1,280	1,150	1,080	108	97	107	60,080	82,760	70,620	.72	.58	.71	42,970	48,400	49,200	52.85	57.62	75.45		
Gaston	590	840	660	102	99	107	40,180	70,940	57,070	.61	.58	.70	24,310	41,400	40,200	57.50	71.79			
Lincoln	460	720	560	87	99	102	41,180	50,180	57,770	.61	.58	.70	35,900	35,						

NORTH CAROLINA IRISH POTATO CROP*

31

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Bushels)			Production (Bushels)			Price Per Bushel			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre		
	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
DISTRICT 1—																		
Alleghany	380	400	360	87	85	91	33,100	33,840	32,730	\$.69	\$.61	\$.68	\$ 22,800	\$ 20,500	\$ 22,400	\$ 60.03	\$ 51.30	\$ 62.22
Ashé	1,360	990	860	92	87	106	125,600	86,380	91,220	.69	.58	.73	86,400	49,700	67,000	63.55	50.23	77.91
Avery	1,440	1,600	1,580	92	89	96	132,900	142,450	151,620	.69	.69	.73	91,500	98,000	111,400	63.50	61.21	70.51
Caldwell	670	690	700	61	80	91	41,200	55,290	63,640	.69	.69	.78	28,300	38,000	49,900	42.27	55.08	71.29
Surry	570	610	610	70	78	81	39,800	47,790	49,290	.69	.66	.69	27,400	31,300	33,800	48.13	51.37	55.41
Watauga	2,910	2,800	2,720	97	85	106	283,690	236,830	288,490	.69	.61	.78	195,290	143,600	226,100	67.07	51.30	83.12
Wilkes	1,100	1,100	1,380	56	76	81	62,100	83,250	111,520	.69	.64	.74	42,800	53,000	82,900	38.88	48.15	59.42
Yadkin	380	370	310	68	62	81	25,700	23,060	25,050	.69	.62	.73	17,700	14,300	18,400	46.58	38.52	59.35
Northern Mountain (NW.)	8,810	8,560	8,520	84	83	95	744,000	708,890	813,560	.69	.63	.75	512,100	448,400	611,000	58.13	52.38	71.71
DISTRICT 4—																		
Buncombe	1,010	720	1,730	82	78	91	82,900	56,410	157,280	.69	.69	.73	57,000	38,700	115,600	56.47	53.77	66.82
Burke	420	440	420	64	71	76	26,700	31,340	31,820	.69	.71	.74	18,400	22,100	23,400	43.78	50.31	55.71
Cherokee	840	900	1,040	72	65	86	60,300	58,500	89,300	.69	.70	.78	41,500	40,800	70,000	49.40	45.37	67.31
Clay	240	190	210	72	58	76	17,200	11,000	15,910	.69	.66	.79	11,800	7,200	12,500	49.16	38.04	59.52
Graham	340	300	290	72	67	91	24,400	20,030	26,360	.69	.66	.79	16,800	13,100	20,700	49.45	43.80	71.38
Haywood	670	650	650	87	76	96	58,400	49,190	62,380	.69	.69	.78	40,200	33,800	48,900	60.02	51.94	75.23
Henderson	1,550	970	1,290	77	85	86	119,300	82,050	110,760	.69	.69	.78	82,100	56,400	86,800	52.97	58.14	67.29
Jackson	920	990	990	82	71	91	75,500	70,510	90,000	.69	.69	.73	52,000	48,400	66,100	56.54	48.90	66.77
McDowell	400	430	450	77	76	91	30,800	32,540	40,910	.69	.67	.74	21,200	21,700	30,100	53.10	50.54	66.89
Macon	820	870	870	77	65	91	63,100	56,540	79,090	.69	.68	.78	43,500	38,300	62,000	53.00	44.03	71.26
Madison	640	500	630	77	71	81	49,200	35,610	50,910	.69	.66	.78	33,800	23,400	39,900	52.85	46.70	63.33
Mitchell	940	880	920	82	86	81	77,100	75,990	74,350	.69	.68	.73	53,100	51,500	54,600	56.49	58.46	59.35
Polk	300	390	370	62	76	81	18,500	29,520	29,900	.69	.71	.78	12,800	20,900	23,400	42.61	53.65	63.24
Rutherford	630	550	550	62	71	76	38,800	39,180	41,670	.69	.72	.73	26,700	28,100	30,600	42.45	51.09	55.64
Swain	470	460	550	82	58	86	38,600	26,620	47,220	.69	.66	.78	26,600	17,500	37,000	56.49	38.01	67.27
Transylvania	340	340	350	87	76	81	29,700	25,730	28,280	.69	.66	.78	20,500	16,900	22,200	60.15	49.64	63.43
Yancey	890	820	980	72	85	86	63,900	69,360	84,140	.69	.69	.73	44,000	47,700	61,800	49.39	58.18	63.06
Western Mountain (W.)	11,420	10,400	12,290	77	74	86	874,400	770,120	1,060,280	.69	.68	.76	602,000	526,500	805,600	52.71	50.63	65.55
DISTRICT 2—																		
Alamance	220	240	240	67	100	76	14,700	24,110	18,180	.61	.62	.78	9,000	15,100	14,200	40.72	62.75	59.17
Caswell	450	530	500	45	55	66	20,200	29,040	32,830	.61	.63	.73	12,300	18,200	24,100	27.31	34.33	48.20
Durham	160	140	140	57	82	71	9,180	11,510	9,900	.61	.63	.74	5,600	7,200	7,300	34.97	51.48	52.14
Forsyth	480	420	380	67	68	76	32,100	28,760	28,790	.61	.63	.74	19,600	18,000	21,200	40.76	42.84	55.79
Franklin	330	300	360	50	68	71	16,400	20,540	25,460	.61	.62	.73	10,000	12,800	18,700	30.39	42.79	51.94
Granville	450	450	360	57	87	76	25,800	39,030	27,270	.61	.63	.78	15,700	24,400	21,400	34.96	54.36	59.44
Guilford	630	590	500	62	100	81	39,200	59,260	40,410	.61	.63	.78	23,900	37,100	31,700	37.33	62.87	63.40
Orange	160	200	180	62	91	76	9,950	18,260	13,640	.61	.63	.78	6,100	11,400	10,700	37.92	57.10	59.44
Person	340	430	400	48	68	71	16,300	29,440	28,280	.61	.62	.74	9,900	18,400	20,800	29.21	42.78	52.00
Rockingham	500	630	470	43	68	71	25,400	43,140	33,230	.61	.63	.78	15,400	27,000	26,000	26.17	42.84	55.32
Stokes	610	620	630	62	73	71	37,900	45,290	44,550	.61	.61	.73	23,100	27,500	32,700	37.88	44.34	51.90
Vance	310	300	280	53	78	76	16,300	23,290	21,210	.61	.61	.74	9,900	14,100	15,600	32.04	47.17	55.71
Warren	260	360	300	57	73	71	14,900	26,300	21,210	.61	.61	.74	9,100	16,000	15,600	34.95	44.36	52.00
Northern Piedmont (N.)	4,990	5,210	4,740	56	76	73	278,330	397,970	344,960	.61	.62	.75	169,600	247,200	260,000	33.99	47.46	54.85
DISTRICT 5—																		
Alexander	180	250	210	48	59	81	8,610	14,840	16,970	.61	.66	.78	5,300	9,700	13,300	29.17	38.97	63.33
Catawba	410	270	310	57	68	81	23,500	18,490	25,050	.61	.66	.78	14,400	12,100	19,600	35.01	44.92	62.23
Chatham	270	190	150	60	78	81	16,300	14,750	12,120	.61	.64	.73	9,900	9,400	8,900	36.78	49.42	59.33
Davidson	870	650	590	67	110	81	58,200	71,220	47,680	.61	.63	.78	35,500	44,600	37,400	40.80	68.58	63.39
Davie	130	190	160	57	82	76	7,460	15,610	12,120	.61	.64	.78	4,600	9,900	9,500	35.02	52.35	59.38
Iredell	300	350	280	57	78	81	17,200	27,160	22,630	.61	.61	.70	10,500	18,900	17,700	35.07	54.00	63.21
Lee	130	130	140	57	87	81	7,460	11,280	11,310	.61	.63	.73	4,500	7,100	8,300	34.95	54.35	59.29
Randolph	500	460	460	57	82	86	28,700	37,800	39,500	.61	.63	.73	15,700	23,700	29,000	35.00	51.42	63.04
Rowan	440	290	250	62	76	86	27,300	21,980	21,460	.61	.63	.78	16,600	14,000	16,800	37.77	48.10	67.20
Wake	520	190	290	53	64	76	27,300	12,140	21,970	.61	.63	.74	10,600	7,600	16,200	31.96	40.06	55.86
Central Piedmont (C.)	3,750	2,970	2,840	59	83	81	222,030	245,270	230,810	.61	.64	.77	135,400	157,000	176,700	36.10	52.85	62.22
DISTRICT 8—																		
Anson	490	430	430	48	64	66	23,400	27,480	28,230	.61	.61	.73	14,300	16,700	20,700	29.10	38.78	48.14
Cabarrus	220	300	240	57	78	81	12,600	23,280	19,390	.61	.66	.74	7,700	15,300	14,300	34.90	50.87	59.58
Cleveland	270	310	290	53	78	81	14,200	24,060	23,430	.61	.72	.79	8,600	17,300	18,400	32.05	55.75	63.45
Gaston	160	230	200	57	76	71	9,180	17,430	14,140	.61	.71	.73	5,600	12,300	11,800	34.9		

NORTH CAROLINA PEANUT CROP*

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acreage Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Pounds)			Production (Thousand Pounds)			Price Per Pound (Cents)			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre (Dollars)		
	1934	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936
DISTRICT 1—																		
Alleghany																		
Ashe																		
Avery																		
Caldwell	40	60	50	750	800	760	30	48	38	4.1	3.2	4.5	1,240	1,560	1,700	31.00	26.00	34.00
Surry	20	10	10	750	800	800	15	8	8	3.9	3.2	4.5	590	260	360	29.50	26.00	36.00
Watauga																		
Wilkes	20	30	30	750	800	733	15	24	22	3.9	3.2	4.5	590	780	980	29.50	26.00	32.67
Yadkin	30	10	20	733	800	750	22	8	15	3.7	3.2	4.5	820	260	680	27.33	26.00	34.00
Northern Mountain (NW.)	110	110	110	745	800	755	82	88	83	4.0	3.2	4.5	3,240	2,860	3,720	29.45	26.00	33.82
District 4—																		
Buncombe	10	10	10	700	800	800	7	8	8	4.3	3.2	4.5	300	260	360	30.00	26.00	36.00
Burke	70	50	50	757	800	760	53	40	38	4.0	3.2	4.5	2,110	1,300	1,700	30.14	26.00	34.00
Cherokee	10	20	10	700	800	800	7	16	8	4.3	3.2	4.5	300	520	360	30.00	26.00	36.00
Clay	10	10	20	700	800	750	7	8	15	4.3	3.2	4.5	300	260	680	30.00	26.00	34.00
Graham																		
Haywood	10	20	20	700	800	750	7	16	15	4.3	3.2	4.5	300	520	680	30.00	26.00	34.00
Henderson	20	10	20	750	800	750	15	8	15	3.9	3.2	4.5	590	260	680	29.50	26.00	34.00
Jackson	10	10	10	700	800	800	7	8	8	4.3	3.2	4.5	300	260	360	30.00	26.00	36.00
McDowell	10	10	20	700	800	750	7	8	15	4.3	3.2	4.5	300	260	680	30.00	26.00	34.00
Macon																		
Madison	10	10	10	700	800	800	7	8	8	4.3	3.2	4.5	300	260	360	30.00	26.00	36.00
Mitchell																		
Polk	10	20	20	700	800	750	7	16	15	4.3	3.2	4.5	300	520	680	30.00	26.00	34.00
Rutherford	100	110	90	760	809	767	76	89	69	4.0	3.2	4.5	3,050	2,880	3,090	30.50	26.18	34.33
Swain																		
Transylvania																		
Yancey																		
Western Mountain (W.)	270	280	280	741	804	764	200	225	214	4.1	3.2	4.5	8,150	7,300	9,630	30.19	26.07	34.39
District 2—																		
Alamance	40	30	30	800	833	900	32	25	27	3.6	3.2	4.5	1,160	810	1,210	29.00	27.00	40.33
Caswell	20	20	10	750	850	900	15	17	9	3.5	3.2	4.6	520	550	410	26.00	27.50	41.00
Durham	30	20	40	767	850	900	23	17	36	3.6	3.2	4.5	820	550	1,610	27.33	27.50	40.25
Forsyth	30	10	10	767	800	800	23	8	8	3.6	3.2	4.5	820	260	360	27.33	26.00	36.00
Franklin	50	40	29	760	875	750	38	35	15	3.0	3.2	3.8	1,150	1,130	570	23.00	25.25	28.50
Granville	20	10	10	800	800	800	16	8	8	3.4	3.2	4.5	550	260	360	27.50	26.00	36.00
Guildford	40	30	100	775	833	910	31	25	91	3.6	3.2	4.5	1,120	810	4,070	28.00	27.00	40.70
Orange	10	10	10	700	900	900	7	9	9	3.6	3.2	4.6	250	300	410	25.00	30.00	41.00
Person	10	10	10	700	900	900	7	9	9	3.6	3.2	4.6	250	300	410	25.00	30.00	41.00
Rockingham	10	10	10	700	800	800	7	8	8	3.6	3.2	4.5	250	260	360	25.00	26.00	36.00
Stokes	10	10	20	700	800	800	7	8	16	3.6	3.2	4.4	250	260	710	25.00	26.00	35.50
Vance	20	10	20	750	800	800	15	8	16	3.0	3.2	4.4	450	260	710	22.50	26.00	35.50
Warren	400	350	500	745	860	798	298	301	399	2.6	3.2	3.1	7,620	9,730	12,290	19.05	27.80	24.58
Northern Piedmont (N.)	690	560	790	752	854	824	519	478	651	2.9	3.2	3.6	15,210	15,480	23,480	22.04	27.64	29.72
District 5—																		
Alexander	160	160	100	556	806	810	89	129	81	3.6	3.2	4.5	3,200	4,170	3,630	20.00	26.06	36.30
Catawba	350	450	350	720	807	809	252	363	283	3.6	3.2	4.6	9,040	11,740	12,940	25.83	26.09	36.97
Chatham	30	20	10	700	800	900	21	16	9	3.5	3.2	4.6	740	520	410	24.67	26.00	41.00
Davidson	70	20	40	657	800	900	46	16	36	3.5	3.2	4.5	1,630	520	1,610	23.29	26.00	40.25
Dare	20	20	80	700	800	812	14	16	65	3.4	3.2	4.5	480	520	2,910	24.00	26.00	36.38
Iredell	160	70	60	725	800	817	116	56	49	3.6	3.2	4.7	4,160	1,810	2,280	26.00	25.86	38.00
Lee	20	30	10	700	800	900	14	24	9	3.4	3.2	4.6	480	780	410	24.00	26.00	41.00
Randolph	50	40	30	700	800	900	35	32	27	3.6	3.2	4.5	1,260	1,030	1,210	25.20	25.75	40.33
Rowan	160	140	170	662	807	912	106	113	155	3.6	3.2	4.6	3,790	3,660	7,080	23.69	26.14	41.65
Wake	210	180	150	714	806	707	150	145	106	3.4	3.2	4.0	5,040	4,690	4,210	24.00	26.06	28.07
Central Piedmont (C.)	1,230	1,130	1,000	685	805	820	843	910	820	3.5	3.2	4.5	29,820	29,440	36,650	24.24	26.05	36.69
District 8—																		
Anson	40	40	40	700	800	900	28	32	36	3.6	3.2	4.5	1,010	1,030	1,610	25.25	25.75	40.25
Cabarrus	140	130	80	700	732	912	98	103	73	3.6	3.2	4.7	3,490	3,340	3,410	24.93	25.69	42.62
Cleveland	260	260	270	746	788	811	194	205	219	3.6	3.2	4.5	6,950	6,630	9,800	26.73	25.50	36.30
Gaston	230	200	110	709	790	809	163	158	158	3.7	3.2	4.8	6,000	5,110	4,240	26.09	25.55	38.55
Lincoln	300	310	230	747	790	809	224	245	186	3.6	3.2	4.6	8,030	7,910	8,500	26.77	25.52	36.96
Mecklenburg	70	50	40	743	800	900	52	40	36	3.6	3.2	4.7	1,860	1,290	1,680	26.57	25.80	42.00
Montgomery	50	20	40	640	800	900	32	16	16	3.4	3.2	4.5	1,080	520	1,610	21.60	26.00	40.25
Moore	30	20	30	833	800	900	25	16	27	3.6	3.2	4.5	890	520	1,210	29.67	26.00	40.33
Richmond	100	140	100	750	786	910	75	110	91	3.6	3.2	4.2	2,680	3,560	3,800	26.80	25.43	38.00
Stanly	30	20	30	767	800	900	23	16	27	3.6	3.2	4.5	820	520	1,210	27.33	26.00	40.33
Union	130	70	70	754	786	914	98	55	64	3.6	3.2	4.5	3,490	1,780	311,030	38.38	34.67	40.86
Southern Piedmont (S.)	1,380	1,260	1,040	733	790	850	1,012	956	884	3.6	3.2	4.5	30,300	32,210	39,930	26.30	25.56	38.33
District 3—																		
Bertie	34,400	31,900	31,500	1,120	1,153	1,163	38,538	36,793	36,642	3.5	3.1	4.2	1,338,230	1,152,960	1,528,930	38.90	36.14	48.54
Camden	50	30	30	1,080	1,100	1,133	54	33	34	3.6	3.2	4.3	1,930	1,070	1,450	38.60	35.67	48

NORTH CAROLINA PEANUT CROP*

33

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acreage Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Pounds)			Production (Thousand Pounds)			Price Per Pound (Cents)			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre (Dollars)		
	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
DISTRICT 1—																		
Alleghany—																		
Ash—																		
Avery—																		
Caldwell—	50	60	100	740	767	840	37	46	84	4.9	4.5	5.0	1,820	2,080	4,180	36.40	34.67	41.80
Surry—	30	20	20	733	750	850	22	15	17	4.9	4.5	5.0	1,080	850	36.00	33.50	42.50	
Watauga—																		
Wilkes—	30	10	20	733	800	850	22	8	17	4.9	4.5	5.0	1,080	360	850	36.00	33.50	42.50
Yadkin—	40	30	10	750	767	800	30	23	8	4.9	4.5	5.0	1,480	1,040	400	37.00	34.67	40.00
Northern Mountain (NW.)	150	120	150	740	767	840	111	92	126	4.9	4.5	5.0	5,460	4,150	6,280	36.40	34.58	41.87
DISTRICT 4—																		
Buncombe—	10	10	20	700	800	850	7	8	17	4.9	4.5	5.0	340	360	850	34.00	36.00	42.50
Burke—	40	50	50	750	760	820	30	38	41	4.9	4.5	5.0	1,480	1,720	2,040	37.00	34.40	40.80
Cherokee—	10	20	40	700	750	825	7	15	33	4.9	4.5	5.0	340	670	1,640	34.00	33.50	41.00
Clay—	10	10	10	700	800	800	7	8	8	4.9	4.6	5.0	340	370	400	34.00	37.00	40.00
Graham—																		
Haywood—	10	10	10	700	800	800	7	8	8	4.9	4.6	5.0	340	370	400	34.00	37.00	40.00
Henderson—	20	10	40	750	800	825	15	8	33	4.9	4.6	5.0	740	370	1,640	37.00	37.00	41.00
Jackson—	20	20	10	750	750	800	15	15	8	4.9	4.5	5.0	740	670	400	37.00	33.50	40.00
McDowell—	10	10	10	700	800	800	7	8	8	4.9	4.5	5.0	340	360	400	34.00	36.00	40.00
Macon—																		
Madison—	20	10	10	750	800	800	15	8	8	4.9	4.6	5.0	740	370	400	37.00	37.00	40.00
Mitchell—																		
Polk—	40	30	20	750	767	850	30	23	17	4.9	4.5	5.0	1,480	1,040	850	37.00	34.67	42.50
Rutherford—	150	130	110	747	762	845	112	99	93	4.9	4.6	5.0	5,530	4,520	4,640	36.87	34.77	42.18
Swain—																		
Transylvania—																		
Yancey—																		
Western Mountain (W.)	340	310	330	741	768	830	252	238	274	4.9	4.5	5.0	12,410	10,820	13,660	36.50	34.90	41.39
DISTRICT 2—																		
Alamance—	60	30	20	783	867	850	47	26	17	4.9	4.5	5.0	2,310	1,170	850	38.50	39.00	42.50
Caswell—	30	10	20	767	800	850	23	8	17	5.0	4.6	5.0	1,140	370	850	38.00	37.00	42.50
Durham—	40	10	10	800	800	800	32	8	8	4.9	4.6	4.8	1,580	370	380	39.50	37.00	38.00
Forsyth—	60	50	40	783	800	825	47	40	33	4.9	4.5	5.0	2,310	1,810	1,640	38.50	36.20	41.00
Franklin—	80	60	70	788	767	843	63	46	59	4.9	4.5	4.8	3,100	2,070	2,820	38.75	34.50	40.29
Granville—	80	60	20	788	817	850	63	49	17	4.9	4.5	4.8	3,100	2,210	820	38.75	36.83	41.00
Guilford—	80	50	40	788	760	825	63	38	33	4.9	4.5	5.0	3,100	1,720	1,640	38.75	34.40	41.00
Orange—	50	20	10	780	750	800	39	15	8	4.9	4.5	5.0	1,920	670	400	38.40	33.50	40.00
Person—	20	40	30	800	775	867	16	31	26	4.9	4.5	5.0	780	1,400	1,300	39.00	35.00	43.33
Rockingham—	20	10	10	800	800	800	16	8	8	4.9	4.6	5.0	780	370	400	39.00	37.00	40.00
Stokes—	40	40	40	800	775	825	32	31	33	4.9	4.5	5.0	1,580	1,400	1,640	39.50	35.00	41.00
Vance—	40	20	30	800	800	867	32	16	26	4.9	4.5	5.0	720	1,300	950	36.00	33.33	43.33
Warren—	400	450	550	888	853	885	355	384	487	4.9	4.6	4.8	17,490	17,490	18,460	43.72	38.87	33.56
Northern Piedmont (N.)	1,000	850	890	828	824	867	828	700	772	4.9	4.5	4.2	40,770	31,770	32,500	40.77	37.38	36.52
DISTRICT 5—																		
Alexander—	140	90	200	793	767	785	111	69	157	4.9	4.5	5.0	5,460	3,120	7,830	39.00	34.67	39.15
Catawba—	220	200	300	791	765	877	174	153	236	4.9	4.5	5.0	8,570	6,960	11,760	38.95	34.80	39.20
Chatham—	60	40	30	783	775	800	47	31	24	4.9	4.5	4.8	2,310	1,400	1,150	38.50	35.00	38.33
Davidson—	80	50	50	788	760	870	63	38	39	4.4	4.5	5.0	2,780	1,720	1,940	34.75	34.40	38.80
Davie—	50	30	20	780	767	800	39	23	16	4.9	4.5	5.0	1,920	1,040	800	38.40	34.67	40.00
Iredell—	90	40	20	789	775	800	71	31	16	4.9	4.5	5.0	3,500	1,400	800	38.89	35.00	40.00
Lee—	40	30	20	800	767	800	32	23	16	3.9	4.5	4.5	1,250	1,040	720	31.25	34.67	36.00
Randolph—	100	50	30	790	760	800	79	38	24	4.9	4.5	5.0	3,890	1,720	1,200	38.90	34.40	40.00
Rowan—	210	170	100	790	765	790	166	130	79	4.9	4.6	5.0	8,170	5,920	3,940	38.90	34.82	39.40
Wake—	260	210	220	792	767	786	206	161	173	3.9	4.5	4.8	8,070	7,320	8,280	31.04	34.86	37.64
Central Piedmont (C.)	1,250	910	990	790	766	788	988	697	780	4.6	4.5	4.9	45,920	31,640	38,420	36.74	34.77	38.81
DISTRICT 8—																		
Anson—	60	40	90	783	775	867	47	31	78	3.9	4.4	4.7	1,840	1,350	3,660	30.67	33.75	40.67
Cabarrus—	140	210	210	793	820	862	111	82	181	4.7	4.3	5.0	5,240	3,550	9,030	37.43	35.50	43.00
Cleveland—	350	350	310	791	766	890	277	268	276	4.7	4.3	5.0	13,080	11,640	13,760	37.37	33.26	44.39
Gaston—	210	270	230	790	815	861	166	220	198	4.7	4.4	5.0	7,840	9,570	9,870	37.33	35.44	42.91
Lincoln—	300	450	390	790	838	859	237	377	335	4.7	4.4	5.0	11,190	16,400	16,710	37.30	36.44	42.85
Mecklenburg—	150	120	100	793	792	870	119	95	87	4.7	4.3	5.0	5,620	4,110	4,340	37.47	34.25	43.40
Montgomery—	40	60	60	800	767	850	32	46	51	4.7	4.3	5.0	1,510	1,990	2,540	37.75	33.17	42.33
Moore—	100	50	60	790	760	893	79	38	59	3.9	4.3	4.5	3,090	1,640	2,650	30.90	32.80	44.17
Richmond—	110	110	100	800	773	870	88	85	87	3.8	4.3	4.5	3,360	3,680	3,910	30.55	33.45	41.10
Stanly—	40	30	20	800	800	900	32	24	18	4.7	4.3	5.0	1,510	1,040	900	37.75	34.67	45.00
Union—	150	130	70	793	785	857	119	102	60	4.7	4.4	5.0	5,610	4,460	2,990	37.40	34.31	42.71
Southern Piedmont (S.)	1,650	1,710	1,640	792	800	872	1,307	1,368	1,430	4.6	4.3	4.9	59,890	59,450	70,360	34.75	34.20	42.90
DISTRICT 3—																		
Bertie—	36,400	34,800	33,600	1,350														

NORTH CAROLINA SOY BEAN CROP*

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested for Beans 1938			Acres Harvested for Beans 1939			Yield Per Acre (Bushels)		Production (Bushels)		Price Per Bushel		Total Value (Dollars)		Value Per Acre (Dollars)		
	Grown Alone	Inter- planted	Total	Grown Alone	Inter- planted	Total	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	
DISTRICT 1—																	
Alleghany	28		28	10		10	11.4	12.3	320	120	\$ 1.09	\$ 1.17	\$ 350	\$ 140	\$ 12.43	\$ 14.39	
Ash				10		10	11.3		110		1.18		130		13.33		
Avery				10		10	12.3		120		1.17		140		14.39		
Caldwell	387	74	461	520	120	640	10.5	10.3	4,820	6,570	.98	1.07	4,730	7,040	10.29	11.02	
Surry	165	11	176	370	30	400	11.5	10.3	2,020	4,110	.98	1.07	1,980	4,400	11.27	11.02	
Watauga	5	5	10	10	10	20	13.0	10.3	130	210	1.08	1.19	140	250	14.04	12.26	
Wilkes	375	76	450	400	80	480	11.5	12.3	5,180	5,920	.98	1.12	5,080	6,650	11.27	13.78	
Yadkin	95	7	103	240		240	12.0	11.3	1,240	2,710	.98	1.07	1,210	2,900	11.76	12.09	
Northern Mountain (NW.)	1,055	173	1,228	1,570	240	1,810	11.2	11.0	13,710	19,870	.98	1.09	13,490	21,650	10.98	11.99	
DISTRICT 4—																	
Buncombe	203	25	228	270	20	290	12.5	10.3	2,860	2,980	1.08	1.17	3,100	3,500	13.50	12.05	
Burke	470	29	500	640	100	740	11.0	11.3	5,490	8,360	.98	1.07	5,380	8,960	10.78	12.09	
Cherokee	76	20	96	110	90	200	11.5	9.2	1,100	1,850	.98	1.17	1,080	2,170	11.27	10.76	
Clay	45	10	55	50	20	70	10.5	8.2	580	570	1.09	1.18	630	670	11.45	9.68	
Graham	22	10	32	20	20	40	10.3	11.3	330	450	1.09	1.18	360	530	11.23	13.33	
Haywood	95	17	113	120	20	140	11.5	10.3	1,300	1,440	1.08	1.22	1,410	1,760	12.42	12.57	
Henderson	121	6	127	240	30	270	11.5	12.3	1,460	3,330	1.08	1.17	1,580	3,910	12.42	14.39	
Jackson	61	22	83	90	50	140	11.4	10.3	950	1,440	1.08	1.28	1,030	1,840	12.31	13.18	
McDowell	908	157	1,065	620	70	690	11.5	12.3	12,250	8,500	.98	1.07	12,010	9,110	11.27	13.16	
Macon	83	38	121	220	120	340	11.5	9.2	1,390	3,140	1.08	1.22	1,500	3,840	12.42	11.22	
Madison	48	2	50	30		30	11.6	10.3	580	310	1.09	1.16	630	360	12.64	11.95	
Mitchell	1						10.0		10		1.00		10		10.00		
Polk	76	9	85	80	20	100	10.5	11.3	890	1,130	.98	1.07	870	1,210	10.29	12.09	
Rutherford	876	178	1,055	370	110	480	11.5	12.3	12,130	5,910	.98	1.07	11,890	6,330	11.27	13.16	
Swain	37	20	57	100	20	120	10.5	9.2	600	1,110	1.08	1.17	650	1,300	11.34	10.76	
Transylvania	114	12	126	170	20	190	12.1	11.3	1,520	2,140	1.09	1.12	1,650	2,400	13.19	12.66	
Yancey	8	2	10	20	10	30	13.0	10.3	130	310	1.08	1.16	140	360	14.04	35.96	
Western Mountain (W.)	3,243	558	3,804	3,150	720	3,870	11.5	11.1	43,570	42,970	1.01	1.12	43,920	48,250	11.62	12.43	
DISTRICT 2—																	
Alamance	70	23	93	210	70	280	11.5	11.3	1,070	3,160	.93	1.02	990	3,220	10.70	11.53	
Caswell	31	22	53	20	10	30	11.5	10.3	610	310	.93	1.03	570	320	10.70	10.61	
Durham	12	4	15	60	10	70	11.3	10.3	170	720	.88	.97	150	700	9.94	9.99	
Forsyth	108	11	119	260	10	270	12.5	11.3	1,490	3,050	.98	1.07	1,460	3,270	12.25	12.09	
Franklin	476	115	591	320	220	540	12.0	10.3	7,110	5,550	.83	.92	5,870	5,100	9.96	9.48	
Granville	203	31	234	210	40	250	11.0	11.3	2,570	2,820	.88	.97	2,260	2,730	9.68	10.96	
Guilford	51	14	66	260		260	12.0	10.3	790	2,670	.99	1.07	780	2,860	11.88	11.02	
Orange	76	13	89	110	10	120	10.4	10.3	930	1,230	.92	1.02	860	1,250	9.57	10.51	
Person	58	2	60	80	10	90	11.0	10.3	660	920	.92	1.02	610	940	10.12	10.51	
Rockingham	49	4	54	160	10	170	11.5	10.3	620	1,750	.98	1.07	610	1,870	11.27	11.02	
Stokes	47	9	56	90		90	12.0	10.3	670	920	.99	1.08	660	990	11.88	11.12	
Vance	42	23	64	50	50	100	11.6	10.3	740	1,030	.85	.95	630	980	9.86	9.79	
Warren	216	34	251	470	90	560	10.4	11.3	2,620	6,330	.82	.92	2,160	5,810	8.53	10.40	
Northern Piedmont (N.)	1,439	305	1,745	2,300	530	2,830	11.5	10.8	20,050	30,460	.88	.99	17,610	30,940	10.12	10.69	
DISTRICT 5—																	
Alexander	171	9	181	210	10	220	10.4	10.3	1,890	2,260	.98	1.07	1,850	2,420	10.19	11.02	
Catawba	165	19	184	210	30	240	12.6	10.3	2,310	2,460	.98	1.07	2,260	2,630	12.35	11.02	
Chatham	146	14	160	230	60	290	11.0	10.3	1,760	2,980	.93	1.02	1,630	3,040	10.23	10.51	
Davidson	89	12	101	160		160	12.1	12.3	1,220	1,970	.98	1.07	1,200	2,110	11.86	13.16	
Davie	33	10	43	90		90	11.4	14.4	490	1,290	.98	1.07	480	1,380	11.17	15.41	
Iredell	248	36	283	240	20	260	11.5	11.3	3,250	2,940	.98	1.02	3,190	3,000	11.27	11.53	
Lee	165	45	211	200	40	240	11.5	10.3	2,430	2,470	.88	.97	2,130	2,400	10.12	9.99	
Randolph	102	11	113	160	10	170	10.4	10.3	1,180	1,750	.93	1.02	1,100	1,790	9.67	10.51	
Rowan	349	15	365	880	39	910	12.5	12.3	4,580	11,210	.98	1.07	4,490	12,010	12.25	13.16	
Wake	844	315	1,159	440	260	700	11.5	10.3	13,330	7,190	.83	.92	11,000	6,600	9.55	9.48	
Central Piedmont (C.)	2,312	486	2,800	2,820	460	3,280	11.6	11.1	32,440	36,520	.90	1.02	29,330	37,380	10.44	11.32	
DISTRICT 8—																	
Anson	514	316	830	400	230	630	10.5	9.2	8,680	5,820	.93	1.02	8,060	5,940	9.77	9.38	
Cabarrus	254	85	339	290	200	490	12.0	10.3	4,080	5,030	.93	1.02	3,370	5,130	9.96	10.51	
Cleveland	375	102	477	710	80	790	11.5	11.3	5,490	8,930	.98	1.07	5,380	9,560	11.27	12.09	
Gaston	121	23	149	220	20	240	10.5	10.3	1,560	2,470	1.08	1.07	1,690	2,650	11.34	11.02	
Lincoln	146	36	182	470	80	550	11.5	11.3	2,090	6,210	.98	1.07	2,050	6,650	11.27	12.09	
Mecklenburg	273	47	320	280	70	350	11.5	12.3	3,680	4,310	1.13	1.07	4,140	4,620	13.00	13.16	
Montgomery	133	15	148	110	30	140	10.5	9.2	1,550	1,290	.93	1.02	1,440	1,320	9.77	9.38	
Moore	584	56	640	100	40	140	11.5	10.3	7,360	1,440	.88	.97	6,450	1,400	10.12	9.99	
Richmond	324	85	409	260	50	310	11.5	10.3	4,700	3,180	.88	.97	4,120	3,080	10.12	9.99	
Stanly	152	27	180	160	30	190	11.5	11.3	2,070	2,150	.93	1.02	1,920	2,190	11.53		
Union	565	816	1,379	260	450	710	11.5	10.3	15,860	7,290	.93	1.05	14,730	7,660	10.70	10.82	
Southern Piedmont (S.)	3,441	1,613	5,053	3,260	1,280	4,540	11.3	10.6	57,120	48,120	.93	1.04	53,350	50,200	10.51	11.02	
DISTRICT 3—																	
Bertie	1,606	1,070	2,674	1,320	1,220	2,540	12.5	11.3	33,550	28,690	.75	.92	25,270	26,340	9.38	10.40	
Camden	8,621	26	8,658	9,370	150	9,520	13.6	14.4	117,690	136,860	.73	.87	86,210	118,680	9.93	12.53	
Chowan	1,003	1,174	2,175	860	1,270	2,130	13.1	13.3	28,430	28,430	.73	.92	20,83				

NORTH CAROLINA COWPEA CROP*

35

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested for Peas 1938			Acres Harvested for Peas 1939			Yield Per Acre (Bushels)		Production (Bushels)		Price Per Bushel		Total Value (Dollars)		Value Per Acre (Dollars)	
	Grown Alone	Inter- planted	Total	Grown Alone	Inter- planted	Total	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939
DISTRICT 1—																
Alleghany.....	10		10	5		5	6.0	6.0	60	30	\$ 1.67	\$ 1.67	\$ 100	\$ 50	\$ 10,00	\$ 10,00
Ashé.....	12	1	13		1	1	6.9	5.0	90	5	1.78	2.00	160	10	12.31	10.00
Avery.....																
Caldwell.....	214	27	241	240	50	290	6.8	7.1	1,630	2,060	1.52	1.58	2,480	3,250	10.29	11.21
Surry.....	683	57	740	670	110	780	7.3	7.5	5,380	5,880	1.58	1.68	8,490	9,370	11.47	12.65
Watauga.....	1	1	1						5		2.00		10		10.30	
Wilkes.....	1,034	63	1,097	1,130	130	1,260	7.7	6.6	8,500	8,380	1.46	1.58	12,450	13,220	11.35	10.49
Yadkin.....	867	44	911	910	20	930	6.8	7.5	6,180	7,010	1.52	1.63	9,400	11,410	10.32	12.27
Northern Mountain (NW.)	2,820	193	3,013	2,955	311	3,266	7.2	7.2	21,845	23,365	1.67	1.62	33,090	37,810	10.38	11.58
DISTRICT 4—																
Buncombe.....	92	13	105	80	4	84	6.8	6.2	710	520	1.80	1.73	1,280	900	12.19	10.71
Burke.....	574	43	617	670	140	810	6.8	6.6	4,180	5,380	1.46	1.58	6,120	8,490	9.92	10.48
Cherokee.....	327	169	496	240	210	450	6.8	6.2	3,360	2,790	1.52	1.53	5,110	4,260	10.30	9.47
Clay.....	134	27	161	80	40	120	5.8	6.2	940	740	1.47	1.53	1,380	1,130	8.57	9.42
Graham.....	50	37	87	40	20	60	5.9	5.3	510	320	1.69	1.69	860	540	9.88	9.00
Haywood.....	50	32	82	50	50	100	6.3	6.6	520	660	1.87	1.68	970	1,110	11.83	11.10
Henderson.....	50	5	55	60	8	68	7.8	7.1	430	480	1.70	1.69	730	810	13.27	11.91
Jackson.....	59	20	79	50	60	110	6.3	6.6	500	730	1.58	1.67	790	1,229	10.00	11.09
McDowell.....	147	20	167	130	20	150	6.3	6.7	1,050	1,000	1.52	1.63	1,600	1,630	9.58	10.87
Macon.....	88	39	127	80	70	150	6.3	5.7	800	860	1.58	1.58	1,260	1,360	9.92	9.07
Madison.....	12	13	25	70	7	77	6.0	5.7	150	440	1.67	1.68	250	740	10.00	9.61
Mitchell.....	1		1	5	1	6	5.0	5.0	5	30	2.00	1.67	10	50	10.00	8.33
Polk.....	373	57	430	530	100	630	5.8	7.5	2,500	4,750	1.64	1.63	4,090	7,730	9.51	12.27
Rutherford.....	1,680	557	2,237	2,280	830	3,110	6.8	7.1	15,170	22,050	1.58	1.63	23,930	35,910	10.70	11.55
Swain.....	67	49	116	30	40	70	5.8	5.3	670	370	1.69	1.68	1,130	620	9.74	8.86
Transylvania.....	7	2	9	220	1	221	6.7	7.1	60	1,570	1.67	1.63	100	2,560	11.11	11.58
Yancey.....	16	1	17	20	20	40	6.5	5.8	110	230	1.55	1.65	170	380	10.00	9.50
Western Mountain (W.)	3,727	1,084	4,811	4,635	1,621	6,256	6.6	6.9	31,665	42,920	1.57	1.62	49,780	69,440	10.35	11.10
DISTRICT 2—																
Alamance.....	222	50	272	200	40	240	6.3	7.5	1,710	1,810	1.52	1.63	2,600	2,950	9.56	12.29
Caswell.....	184	72	256	160	70	230	7.7	6.7	1,980	1,530	1.69	1.73	3,350	2,650	13.09	11.52
Durham.....	54	38	92	180	70	250	5.9	7.5	540	1,880	1.57	1.63	850	3,060	9.24	12.24
Forsyth.....	243	10	253	390	20	410	6.8	8.0	1,720	3,270	1.47	1.58	2,520	5,160	9.96	12.58
Franklin.....	1,039	447	1,486	640	310	950	6.3	8.0	9,360	7,580	1.58	1.63	14,770	12,340	9.94	12.99
Granville.....	410	124	534	470	160	630	6.3	7.5	3,360	4,750	1.63	1.68	5,490	7,980	10.28	12.67
Guilford.....	410	27	437	420	40	460	6.8	7.1	2,960	3,260	1.52	1.58	4,500	5,140	10.30	11.17
Orange.....	146	26	172	190	60	250	6.3	6.6	1,080	1,660	1.57	1.63	1,700	2,700	9.88	10.80
Person.....	214	107	321	350	140	490	6.8	7.1	2,180	3,470	1.58	1.63	3,440	5,650	10.72	11.53
Rockingham.....	427	84	511	420	100	520	7.3	7.1	3,710	3,690	1.55	1.63	5,850	6,010	11.45	11.56
Stokes.....	348	14	362	310	20	330	7.8	6.6	2,810	2,190	1.58	1.63	4,430	3,570	12.24	10.82
Vance.....	167	171	338	150	170	320	6.8	7.1	2,290	2,270	1.58	1.63	3,610	3,700	10.68	11.56
Warren.....	1,835	228	2,063	1,520	170	1,690	6.3	7.9	12,990	13,400	1.52	1.58	19,760	21,140	9.58	12.51
Northern Piedmont (N.)	5,699	1,398	7,097	5,400	1,370	6,770	6.6	7.5	46,630	50,760	1.56	1.62	72,870	82,050	10.27	12.12
DISTRICT 5—																
Alexander.....	427	37	464	720	100	820	7.8	7.5	3,600	6,180	1.46	1.53	5,270	9,430	11.36	11.50
Catawba.....	599	81	680	1,000	300	1,300	5.8	8.0	3,950	10,370	1.41	1.43	5,560	14,780	8.18	11.37
Chatham.....	436	89	525	570	280	850	6.3	6.2	3,310	5,270	1.63	1.63	5,410	8,580	10.30	10.09
Davidson.....	507	19	526	820	50	870	6.3	8.0	3,310	6,940	1.35	1.42	4,480	9,890	8.52	11.37
Davie.....	285	18	303	610	40	650	6.3	8.4	1,910	5,470	1.47	1.63	2,800	8,910	9.24	13.71
Iredell.....	1,060	136	1,196	1,370	270	1,640	6.8	8.4	8,110	13,810	1.41	1.48	11,430	20,380	9.56	12.43
Lee.....	167	71	238	300	140	440	5.8	6.2	1,380	2,730	1.58	1.63	2,180	4,440	9.16	10.09
Randolph.....	218	23	241	400	40	440	6.8	8.0	1,630	3,510	1.52	1.58	2,480	5,540	10.29	12.59
Rowan.....	750	59	809	850	100	950	6.8	8.0	5,490	7,580	1.35	1.48	7,420	11,190	9.17	11.78
Wake.....	704	562	1,266	470	530	1,000	6.3	7.5	7,970	7,530	1.63	1.63	13,020	12,260	12.89	12.26
Central Piedmont (C.)	5,153	1,095	6,248	7,110	1,850	8,960	6.5	7.7	40,660	69,330	1.48	1.52	60,050	105,400	9.61	11.76
DISTRICT 8—																
Anson.....	997	656	1,653	1,490	650	2,140	7.7	5.8	12,810	12,330	1.58	1.63	20,210	20,080	12.23	9.38
Babbs.....	921	258	1,179	800	400	1,200	7.8	7.5	9,140	9,040	1.46	1.53	13,390	13,800	11.36	11.50
Cleveland.....	2,300	430	2,730	2,980	1,050	4,030	6.8	7.1	18,510	28,570	1.47	1.58	27,120	45,070	9.93	11.18
Gaston.....	1,181	206	1,387	1,120	360	1,480	7.8	6.6	10,750	9,840	1.47	1.53	15,750	15,020	11.36	10.15
Lincoln.....	1,064	117	1,181	1,180	420	1,600	6.8	7.1	8,010	11,340	1.46	1.53	11,730	17,310	9.93	10.82
Mecklenburg.....	1,499	299	1,798	1,290	430	1,720	7.8	7.1	13,940	12,200	1.41	1.53	19,640	18,620	10.02	13.83
Montgomery.....	243	37	280	460	120	580	6.8	6.2	1,900	3,600	1.52	1.58	2,890	5,680	10.32	9.79
Moore.....	699	84	783	430	130	560	5.8	5.8	4,550	3,230	1.63	1.63	7,430	5,260	9.49	9.39
Richmond.....	1,051	302	1,353	740	400	1,140	4.8	5.8	6,550	6,570	1.52	1.58	9,960	10,360	7.36	9.09
Stanly.....	515	229	744	770	580	1,350	8.7	6.6	6,490	8,970	1.47	1.58	9,510	14,150	12.78	10.48
Union.....	1,797	427	2,224	1,890	740	2,630	8.7	6.2	19,390	16,320	1.52	1.53	29,500	24,910	13.26	9.47
Southern Piedmont (S.)	12,267	3,045	15,312	13,150	5,260	18,430	6.6	6.6	112,040	122,010	1.49	1.56</td				

NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES BY ACREAGE SIZE GROUPS, 1936

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	IRISH POTATOES										SWEET POTATOES											
	Total Farms Reporting		0-6 Acres		.601-2 Acres		2.01-7 Acres		7.01-15 Acres		Over 15 Acres		Total Farms Reporting		0-6 Acres		.601-2 Acres		2.01-7 Acres		7.01-15 Acres	
	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%
DISTRICT 1—																						
Allegany	841	657	78.1	173	20.5	10	1.2	1	0.2	0	0	80	72	90.5	8	9.5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ashé	1,718	1,294	75.6	376	21.9	39	2.3	4	0.2	0	0	271	260	95.9	9	3.3	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	0
Avery	1,361	476	35.0	794	58.3	87	6.4	3	0.2	1	0.1	64	59	91.4	4	6.9	1	1.7	0	0	0	0
Caldwell	1,395	1,128	80.8	247	17.7	19	1.4	1	0.1	0	0	1,036	990	90.3	103	9.4	3	0.3	0	0	0	0
Surry	2,400	2,265	94.3	133	5.6	2	0.1	0	0	0	0	2,322	2,232	96.1	87	3.8	3	0.1	0	0	0	0
Watauga	1,746	504	28.9	905	55.3	254	14.5	20	1.1	3	0.2	37	40	45.9	38	43.2	8	9.5	0	0	0	0
Wilkes	3,767	3,509	93.1	251	6.7	6	0.2	1	+0.0	0	0	2,923	2,870	98.2	52	1.8	1	+0.0	0	0	0	1
Yadkin	1,679	1,556	92.6	115	6.9	7	0.4	1	0.1	0	0	1,569	1,510	96.2	55	3.5	4	0.3	0	0	0	0
Northern Mtn. (NW)	14,902	11,389	76.4	3,054	20.5	424	2.8	31	0.2	4	0.1	8,412	8,033	95.1	356	4.2	21	0.2	1	0.1	1	+0.0
District 4—																						
Buncombe	1,971	1,436	72.9	466	23.6	65	3.3	4	0.2	0	0	725	635	87.6	81	11.1	8	1.1	1	0.2	0	0
Burke	1,793	1,617	90.2	169	9.4	7	0.4	0	0	0	0	1,456	1,342	92.1	107	7.4	6	0.4	1	0.1	0	0
Cherokee	1,917	1,505	78.5	403	21.0	9	0.5	0	0	0	0	1,606	1,574	98.0	32	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clay	773	731	94.6	40	5.2	2	0.2	0	0	0	0	656	679	97.6	17	2.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graham	653	519	79.4	132	20.3	2	0.3	0	0	0	0	483	458	94.8	25	5.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haywood	1,479	946	63.9	481	32.6	48	3.2	4	0.3	0	0	556	561	95.7	25	4.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	2,195	1,141	52.0	958	43.6	89	4.0	6	0.3	1	0.1	628	532	84.7	89	14.2	6	0.9	1	0.2	0	0
Jackson	1,625	1,157	71.2	447	27.5	19	1.2	2	0.1	0	0	886	868	98.1	16	1.8	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
McDowell	875	678	77.5	189	21.5	8	1.0	0	0	0	0	713	530	74.3	166	23.3	15	2.1	2	0.3	0	0
Macon	1,676	1,314	78.4	341	20.3	17	1.0	3	0.2	1	0.1	1,294	1,281	99.0	13	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	1,932	1,564	81.0	349	18.0	18	0.9	1	0.1	0	0	1,070	1,048	97.7	25	2.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell	1,368	799	58.4	537	39.3	29	2.1	3	0.2	0	0	383	379	98.9	4	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polk	330	229	69.3	86	26.1	15	4.6	0	0	0	0	451	172	38.2	222	49.3	53	11.6	3	0.6	1	0.3
Rutherford	1,582	1,441	91.1	136	8.6	5	0.3	0	0	0	0	2,200	1,430	65.0	654	29.7	104	4.7	10	0.5	2	0.1
Swain	1,149	972	84.6	170	14.8	7	0.6	0	0	0	0	1,084	1,038	95.7	44	4.1	2	0.2	0	0	0	0
Transylvania	277	160	57.7	109	39.2	8	3.1	0	0	0	0	121	106	87.0	14	11.8	1	1.2	0	0	0	0
Yancey	1,213	717	59.1	483	39.8	13	1.1	0	0	0	0	305	287	94.1	18	5.9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Mtn. (W)	22,88	16,926	74.2	5,456	24.1	361	1.5	23	0.1	2	0.1	14,687	12,918	88.0	1,552	10.6	196	1.3	18	0.1	3	+0.0
District 2—																						
Alamance	1,111	1,054	94.8	51	4.6	5	0.4	0	0	1	0.2	1,123	1,013	90.2	100	8.9	9	0.8	1	0.1	0	0
Caswell	1,224	1,056	86.3	157	12.8	10	0.8	1	0.1	0	0	1,224	952	77.7	258	21.1	13	1.1	1	0.1	0	0
Durham	636	573	90.1	54	8.6	8	1.1	1	0.2	0	0	733	447	56.3	312	39.4	33	4.2	0	0	1	0.1
Forsyth	1,689	1,552	93.6	103	6.1	4	0.3	0	0	0	0	1,602	1,391	86.9	193	12.0	16	1.0	2	0.1	0	0
Franklin	1,000	832	83.2	149	14.9	19	1.9	0	0	0	0	1,404	882	62.8	479	34.1	42	3.0	1	0.1	0	0
Granville	1,338	1,194	89.2	135	10.1	8	0.6	1	0.1	0	0	1,487	977	65.7	459	30.8	51	3.5	0	0	0	0
Guilford	2,464	2,315	94.0	145	5.9	4	0.1	0	0	0	0	2,345	1,994	85.0	312	13.3	38	1.6	1	0.1	0	0
Orange	837	811	96.9	24	2.9	2	0.2	0	0	0	0	835	754	90.3	76	1.1	4	0.5	1	0.1	0	0
Person	1,284	1,176	91.6	100	7.7	8	0.7	0	0	0	0	1,304	1,149	88.1	140	10.8	15	1.1	0	0	0	0
Rockingham	1,973	1,736	88.0	220	11.1	15	0.8	2	0.1	0	0	1,876	1,594	85.0	253	13.5	25	1.3	4	0.2	0	0
Stokes	2,219	2,076	93.5	131	5.9	11	0.5	1	0.1	0	0	2,144	2,019	94.2	114	5.3	10	0.4	1	0.1	0	0
Vance	1,005	924	91.9	99	7.7	9	0.7	1	0.1	0	0	997	740	74.2	231	23.2	25	2.5	1	0.1	0	0
Warren	975	855	87.7	111	11.4	8	0.8	1	0.1	0	0	1,037	763	73.6	256	24.7	18	1.7	0	0	0	0
Northern Piedmont (N)	17,755	16,184	91.1	1,454	8.2	108	0.6	8	0.1	1	+0.0	18,171	14,675	80.8	3,183	17.5	299	1.6	13	0.1	1	+0.0
District 5—																						
Alexander	1,034	1,004	97.1	29	2.8	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	985	961	97.6	23	2.3	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
Catawba	1,302	1,215	93.3	85	6.5	2	0.2	0	0	0	0	1,504	991	65.9	395	26.3	107	7.1	9	0.6	2	0.1
Chatman	1,626	1,604	98.6	21	1.3	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	1,844	1,538	83.4	264	14.4	36	1.9	6	0.3	0	0
Davidson	2,270	1,251	56.4	709	31.2	266	11.7	13	0.6	1	0.1	2,045	1,874	91.6	163	8.0	7	0.3	1	0.1	0	0
Davie	934	898	96.1	32	3.5	3	0.3	1	0.1	0	0	867	770	88.8	90	10.3	6	0.8	1	0.1	0	0
Iredell	1,796	1,738	96.8	55	3.0	3	0.2	0	0	0	0	1,693	1,618	95.6	62	3.6	13	0.8	0	0	0	0
Lee	637	606	95.1	29	4.6	2	0.3	0	0	0	0	878	749	85.3	122	13.9	7	0.8	0	0	0	0
Randolph	2,309	2,257	97.7	50	2.2	2	0.1	0	0	0	0	2,124	2,001	94.2	120	5.6	3	0.2	0	0	0	0
Rowan	1,276	1,167	91.5	99	7.7	9	0.7	1	0.1	0	0	1,310	1,151	87.9	138	10.5	18	1.4	3	0.2	0	0
Wake	1,112	993	89.3	111	10.0	8	0.7	0	0	0	0	2,320	1,127	48.5	1,061	45.7	122	5.3	10	0.5	0	0
Central Piedmont (C)	14,256	12,763	89.3	1,220	8.5	296	2.1	16	0.1	1	+0.0	15,570	12,780	82.1	2,438	15.6	320	2.1	30	0.2	2	+0.0
District 8—																						
Anson	1,273	1,066	83.6	188	14.9	17	1.3	2	0.2	0	0	1,452	1,020	70.2	394	27.1	34	2.4	3	0.2	1	0.1
Cabarrus	1,061	1,017	95.9	4																		

NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING PEANUTS AND LESPEDEZA BY ACREAGE SIZE GROUPS, 1936

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	PEANUTS										LESPEDEZA												
	Total Farms Rep'tg		0-6 Acres		.601-2 Acres		2.01-7 Acres		7.01-15 Acres		Over 15 Acres		Total Farms Rep'tg		0-6 Acres		.601-2 Acres		2.01-7 Acres		7.01-15 Acres		
	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	Farms	%	
District 1—																							
Alleghany.....	9	0	0	0	3	28.6	6	71.4	0	0	0	0	154	34	22.3	66	43.0	24	15.7	22	14.0	8	5.0
Ash.....	2	0	0	0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	20	24.7	46	56.8	10	12.3	5	6.2
Avery.....	3	0	0	0	2	67.0	1	33.0	0	0	0	0	70	3	4.7	25	36.5	30	41.3	11	15.9	1	1.6
Caldwell.....	104	92	88.6	9	8.3	2	2.1	1	1.0	0	0	0	828	18	2.2	187	22.6	354	42.7	184	22.2	85	10.3
Surry.....	7	1	14.4	3	42.8	3	42.8	0	0	0	0	0	1,602	4	0.3	303	18.9	715	44.6	404	25.2	176	11.0
Watauga.....	3	0	0	0	2	66.7	1	33.3	0	0	0	0	70	2	3.4	25	35.6	29	40.7	12	16.9	2	3.4
Wilkes.....	36	15	41.7	12	33.3	7	19.4	1	2.8	1	2.8	1,624	29	1.8	429	26.4	709	43.6	339	20.1	118	7.3	
Yadkin.....	120	108	89.5	8	7.0	3	2.6	1	0.9	0	0	1,473	12	0.7	232	15.8	622	42.3	392	26.6	215	14.6	
Northern Mountain.....	284	216	76.1	40	14.1	24	8.5	3	1.0	1	0.3	5,962	102	1.7	1,287	21.8	2,529	42.9	1,374	23.3	610	10.3	
District 4—																							
Buncombe.....	19	1	5.3	9	47.3	8	42.1	1	5.3	0	0	999	79	8.0	300	30.0	391	39.1	145	14.5	84	8.4	
Burke.....	102	65	63.9	32	31.3	4	3.6	1	1.2	0	0	985	7	0.7	346	35.1	381	38.7	181	18.4	70	7.1	
Cherokee.....	18	13	72.2	1	5.6	3	16.7	1	5.5	0	0	258	9	3.6	106	41.0	103	39.8	28	10.8	12	4.8	
Clay.....	7	3	42.9	1	14.3	2	28.6	0	0	1	14.2	300	0	0	61	20.3	159	53.0	61	20.3	19	6.4	
Graham.....	2	0	0	2	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	2	1.1	64	38.7	59	35.5	34	20.4	7	4.3	
Haywood.....	3	1	33.3	0	0	0	0	2	66.7	0	0	516	15	2.9	136	26.3	229	44.3	111	21.6	25	4.9	
Henderson.....	25	10	38.9	10	38.9	3	11.1	2	11.1	0	0	949	98	10.4	456	48.0	285	30.0	78	8.2	32	3.4	
Jackson.....	2	0	0	2	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	6	2.2	70	28.5	124	50.5	40	16.2	6	2.6	
McDowell.....	14	8	53.8	2	15.4	3	23.1	1	7.7	0	0	239	6	2.7	60	25.2	99	41.2	58	24.3	16	6.6	
Macon.....	10	6	60.0	2	20.0	1	10.0	1	10.0	0	0	370	5	1.4	100	43.2	89	24.0	16	4.4			
Madison.....	2	0	0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0	0	0	1,240	34	2.7	335	27.0	528	42.6	240	19.4	103	8.3	
Mitchell.....	3	1	33.3	2	66.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	0	0	138	47.3	111	38.2	34	11.6	8	2.9	
Polk.....	22	14	61.1	8	38.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	4	2.5	46	31.3	68	45.8	22	15.3	7	5.1	
Rutherford.....	445	359	80.8	79	17.7	6	1.3	1	0.2	0	0	842	17	2.1	177	20.9	392	46.6	192	22.8	64	7.6	
Swain.....	11	2	16.7	4	33.3	5	50.0	0	0	0	0	306	3	1.2	201	65.5	77	25.1	20	6.4	5	1.8	
Transylvania.....	4	0	0	1	33.3	3	66.7	0	0	0	0	92	3	3.1	34.4	39	42.2	16	17.2	3	3.1		
Yancey.....	7	0	0	4	50.0	3	50.0	0	0	0	0	624	6	0.9	184	29.6	295	47.1	121	19.5	18	2.9	
Western Mountain.....	696	483	69.4	160	23.0	42	6.0	10	1.4	1	0.2	8,570	294	3.4	2,811	32.8	3,500	40.8	1,470	17.2	455	5.8	
District 2—																							
Alamance.....	92	71	76.7	16	17.8	4	4.4	1	1.1	0	0	1,010	4	0.4	139	13.7	365	36.2	280	27.7	222	22.0	
Caswell.....	87	79	90.8	7	8.0	1	1.2	0	0	0	0	740	11	1.5	175	23.6	292	39.5	179	24.2	83	11.2	
Durham.....	54	43	79.5	8	14.3	2	4.1	1	2.1	0	0	273	5	2.0	99	36.2	114	41.8	27	9.8	20	10.2	
Forsyth.....	12	10	81.8	2	18.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,825	30	1.7	317	17.3	715	38.9	449	25.0	314	17.1	
Franklin.....	57	36	62.3	19	33.9	2	3.8	0	0	0	0	462	13	2.7	164	35.5	166	36.1	74	15.9	45	9.8	
Greenville.....	8	4	50.0	3	37.5	1	12.5	0	0	0	0	534	19	3.5	209	39.1	213	40.1	57	10.6	36	6.7	
Guilford.....	163	130	79.6	21	12.9	8	4.7	2	1.4	2	1.4	2,257	10	0.4	447	19.8	999	44.3	460	20.4	341	15.1	
Orange.....	6	1	16.7	4	66.6	1	16.7	0	0	0	0	622	1	0.2	108	17.4	221	35.5	163	26.2	129	20.7	
Person.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	741	2	0.2	149	20.3	313	42.1	148	20.0	129	17.4	
Rockingham.....	21	11	52.4	5	23.8	4	19.0	0	0	1	4.8	1,318	10	0.8	303	23.0	567	43.0	319	24.2	119	9.0	
Stokes.....	21	6	29.4	9	47.1	5	23.5	1	0	0	0	1,554	9	0.6	295	18.9	775	49.9	33	22.1	132	8.5	
Vance.....	15	13	86.7	2	13.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	7	2.3	146	47.6	111	36.2	32	10.4	11	3.5	
Warren.....	167	26	15.6	70	41.9	57	34.1	8	4.8	6	3.6	380	6	1.6	137	36.0	144	37.9	55	14.5	38	10.0	
Northern Piedmont.....	703	430	61.2	166	23.6	85	12.1	13	1.8	9	1.3	12,023	127	1.1	2,668	22.4	4,959	41.5	2,586	21.5	1,627	13.5	
District 5—																							
Alexander.....	225	208	92.4	14	6.2	1	0.5	2	0.9	0	0	1,108	5	0.5	171	15.4	438	39.5	286	25.8	208	18.8	
Catawba.....	693	602	87.0	84	12.1	6	0.8	1	0.1	0	0	1,006	3	0.2	1488	12.4	730	36.4	551	27.5	472	23.5	
Chatham.....	52	44	85.1	7	12.8	1	2.1	0	0	0	0	1,231	8	0.6	193	15.7	385	31.3	326	26.5	319	25.9	
Davidson.....	146	114	78.1	29	19.5	2	1.6	1	0.8	0	0	1,250	14	0.6	366	16.3	804	35.7	634	28.2	432	19.2	
Davie.....	99	81	81.5	15	15.2	3	3.3	0	0	0	0	1,490	3	0.2	199	13.3	526	35.3	424	28.5	338	22.7	
Iredell.....	201	172	85.6	20	10.0	6	2.8	2	1.1	1	0.5	2,533	6	0.2	264	10.4	646	25.5	778	30.8	839	33.1	
Lee.....	14	11	78.6	3	21.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	3	1.2	98	38.0	101	39.1	35	13.6	21	8.1	
Randolph.....	2,124	2,001	85.9	120	9.8	3	4.3	0	0	0	0	2,180	11	0.5	267	12.3	742	34.0	616	28.2	544	25.0	
Rowan.....	521	452	86.7	61	11.7	7	1.4	0	0	0	0	2,388	6	0.3	202	8.4	601	25.1	689	28.9	890	37.3	
Wake.....	171	107	62.6	51	29.9	13	7.5	0	0	0	0	716	17	2.4	264	36.9	290	40.4	95	13.3	50	7.0	
Central Piedmont.....	4,246	3,792	89.3	404	9.5	42	1.0	6	0.2	2	-0.1	16,160	76	0.5	2,744	14.1	5,263	32.6	4,434	27.4	4,113	25.4	
District 3—																							
Bertie.....	2,128	1	0.1	108	5.0	774																	

NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

MONTHLY PRICES RECEIVED BY NORTH CAROLINA FARMERS, 1910-1940

YEAR	CORN—(Cents Per Bu.)												WHEAT—(Cents Per Bu.)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1910.....	88	91	93	95	96	97	96	95	92	86	78	76	125	129	130	128	125	121	116	112	112	112	111	108
1911.....	76	76	77	78	79	82	86	92	91	86	82	84	108	108	107	106	104	102	98	98	100	103	104	104
1912.....	85	86	89	95	104	106	104	102	97	90	84	82	105	106	110	114	120	124	117	110	110	111	112	112
1913.....	81	82	83	84	86	90	92	94	96	93	89	88	114	112	114	116	116	112	104	99	100	105	106	105
1914.....	89	92	94	95	96	98	99	101	102	97	88	86	106	109	111	112	108	100	101	112	118	118	118	
1915.....	88	92	94	96	96	98	99	98	96	88	80	78	132	148	147	147	148	138	122	117	118	118	120	122
1916.....	80	84	88	90	92	94	96	102	104	101	104	112	128	134	132	126	126	124	119	124	134	152	172	170
1917.....	114	119	128	158	188	193	199	212	210	189	173	165	174	186	194	238	280	266	240	230	226	228	232	230
1918.....	164	175	186	194	197	197	199	206	207	197	184	178	229	231	230	228	223	224	222	227	228	229	232	229
1919.....	176	174	173	177	186	194	199	209	207	190	184	186	232	234	234	239	250	248	238	232	232	232	233	234
1920.....	192	200	204	210	216	224	230	226	206	170	130	110	248	262	265	273	284	296	284	262	251	236	217	206
1921.....	104	102	101	98	95	98	98	96	91	81	76	206	207	196	170	160	144	134	134	138	144	144	142	
1922.....	75	78	84	88	91	92	92	96	94	90	88	91	135	142	152	150	146	141	133	126	124	128	134	136
1923.....	94	100	104	108	112	117	120	122	112	103	106	138	140	143	146	148	146	132	122	124	127	128	130	
1924.....	105	107	110	111	111	110	115	124	124	136	120	130	131	134	136	130	135	130	133	137	140	145	160	
1925.....	146	148	149	142	142	148	151	143	143	125	118	108	188	200	210	172	188	191	170	170	173	167	171	179
1926.....	106	108	106	108	104	106	107	108	105	97	87	84	190	196	187	181	188	180	154	145	143	137	140	140
1927.....	83	83	82	84	85	93	98	104	106	101	93	90	142	144	143	139	141	144	142	141	143	142	144	
1928.....	89	91	97	103	112	117	122	124	122	117	110	106	144	149	155	165	187	184	159	146	143	145	152	149
1929.....	109	112	117	119	119	122	124	128	118	106	100	149	151	149	152	144	129	129	139	140	142	141	140	
1930.....	98	101	102	105	107	110	112	112	115	106	98	83	139	139	136	134	131	128	109	111	112	110	108	
1931.....	75	75	76	77	77	75	76	72	64	52	44	41	101	101	100	100	99	74	67	65	66	76	73	
1932.....	38	37	38	38	38	38	40	43	46	47	45	45	74	71	72	73	71	71	59	63	68	70	68	68
1933.....	44	45	48	56	73	79	88	88	87	76	67	64	68	68	71	74	93	95	105	104	103	100	101	103
1934.....	64	68	71	72	73	77	79	81	83	81	84	102	103	104	102	102	101	101	104	107	111	111	111	
1935.....	85	85	87	87	87	89	90	90	84	73	65	110	111	111	109	109	104	90	92	97	106	110	110	
1936.....	63	64	66	71	71	71	74	94	96	90	85	86	108	106	105	105	102	106	114	116	118	121	123	
1937.....	90	93	93	103	111	113	112	105	98	88	75	67	133	137	139	143	141	129	121	117	115	113	110	
1938.....	62	67	69	70	69	69	69	69	68	64	55	54	107	106	105	102	97	88	80	79	77	79	79	
1939.....	57	60	62	65	69	73	73	72	74	69	61	61	82	85	87	89	90	90	82	81	94	96	97	
1940.....	61	64	65	67	71	74	75	75	75	-----	-----	-----	108	108	109	113	108	101	85	86	87	-----	-----	

YEAR	COTTON, LINT—(Cents Per Lb.)												COTTONSEED—(Dollars Per Ton)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1910.....	14.6	14.2	14.2	14.2	14.2	14.2	14.4	14.8	14.2	13.8	14.0	14.2	31.20	31.00	32.00	33.00	33.50	34.00	32.50	29.90	29.90	31.90	30.80	29.40
1911.....	14.3	14.2	14.0	14.4	14.6	14.9	14.2	12.8	11.0	9.4	8.8	8.6	35.00	30.00	29.70	28.50	28.20	26.90	26.40	27.20	21.30	20.20	18.20	18.90
1912.....	8.7	9.4	10.0	10.5	10.8	11.0	11.7	11.8	11.4	11.0	11.4	12.3	18.20	17.90	17.70	18.60	18.40	20.00	19.40	19.40	17.50	19.20	20.20	24.30
1913.....	12.3	12.1	12.0	11.6	11.3	11.6	11.9	11.8	12.5	13.4	13.0	12.2	25.40	25.70	23.90	26.20	25.90	26.10	23.10	20.00	22.00	24.00	26.60	28.70
1914.....	7.0	7.4	8.7	9.0	8.6	8.4	8.4	9.8	11.2	11.3	11.3	11.3	21.40	27.00	24.50	24.30	23.10	23.60	22.20	27.30	21.00	34.50	35.40	40.60
1915.....	11.3	11.1	11.2	11.4	11.8	12.2	12.3	13.6	15.0	16.6	16.6	17.7	39.80	41.70	41.50	41.70	40.40	36.60	36.30	35.00	40.40	49.60	59.50	61.00
1916.....	16.2	16.0	16.5	16.6	17.7	19.8	21.1	21.2	20.7	21.6	23.8	24.8	32.20	33.00	35.70	36.30	37.50	37.90	36.50	35.50	35.50	46.80	48.00	48.00
1917.....	25.8	27.9	29.0	28.0	26.7	26.4	25.4	24.4	26.1	28.2	29.9	32.0	46.10	51.60	52.10	54.00	53.00	46.00	46.90	42.00	42.50	40.60	48.00	48.00
1918.....	32.6	32.1	28.5	30.0	29.3	28.6	28.0	26.0	22.0	23.0	22.2	21.9	46.50	45.00	45.50	45.00	40.00	38.50	39.00	37.00	33.50	37.00	37.00	37.00
1919.....	22.8	22.8	24.6	23.3	23.0	22.8	23.1	23.5	21.9	21.1	18.6	18.2	40.00	39.80	39.90	42.00	42.00	35.00	37.00	37.00	33.50	37.00	33.50	34.00
1920.....	18.4	18.7	17.2	17.6	16.9	16.6	16.9	16.9	12.3	11.5	11.0	11.0	21.00	22.00	24.50	24.00	22.00	20.00	30.00	31.00	35.00	38.70	38.00	
1921.....	11.6	12.6	13.1	13.2	15.2	15.5	17.4	20.1	20.5	20.3	18.8	18.2	23.00	27.80	31.00	31.70	28.10	28.00	30.00	30.00	31.00	35.00	38.70	38.00
1922.....	19.0	17.3	18.0	19.1	20.2	19.9	21.4	19.3	18.1	18.3	18.7	18.7	35.80	40.00	40.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	36.00	35.00	35.00	40.00	42.00
1923.....	18.6	18.4	19.7	19.0	18.3	18.3	18.5	18.6	17.8	16.7	16.7	16.7	42.00	43.00	43.00	40.00	39.00	39.00	36.00	35.00	34.00	30.00	29.00	
1924.....	16.3	15.3	14.3	15.2	15.0	15.0	14.3	12.5	12.0	10.2	9.4	10.0	26.00	27.00	26.00	28.00	30.00	27.00	26.00	23.00	21.00</			

MONTHLY PRICES RECEIVED BY NORTH CAROLINA FARMERS, 1910-1940

YEAR	CHICKENS—(Cents Per Lb.)												EGGS—(Cents Per Doz.)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1910	10.4	10.8	11.1	12.0	12.6	12.4	12.1	11.8	11.9	12.2	11.8	11.2	25	23	18	16	17	17	16	17	20	22	23	24
1911	10.8	10.8	10.8	11.1	11.6	12.2	12.4	12.0	11.6	11.2	10.6	10.3	22	17	14	14	14	15	16	16	18	20	22	24
1912	10.2	10.4	10.6	10.8	11.5	11.9	12.0	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.4	11.0	24	22	18	15	15	15	16	16	18	20	24	25
1913	10.5	10.4	10.6	10.9	11.5	12.2	14.3	12.4	13.1	12.5	12.5	11.9	22	18	16	15	15	17	17	18	22	24	26	30
1914	11.5	11.6	11.6	12.2	11.8	15.0	15.6	13.5	13.3	12.4	11.5	11.5	25	22	21	15	15	16	18	18	22	24	25	28
1915	11.2	10.7	10.8	10.7	11.2	12.3	13.5	12.7	12.3	12.5	12.2	11.7	27	19	15	15	15	15	16	19	22	24	24	28
1916	11.4	11.8	12.0	12.0	14.7	15.1	15.1	13.3	13.8	13.8	13.2	13.2	24	18	16	15	16	17	18	19	25	27	30	33
1917	13.0	13.9	14.5	15.5	15.4	20.2	18.7	17.3	18.5	18.5	20.0	19.0	33	32	23	25	26	28	27	35	37	39	43	
1918	19.8	20.0	20.0	20.9	21.0	24.0	26.0	24.9	26.2	26.2	24.7	23.2	47	40	26	30	30	31	32	40	44	46	52	
1919	23.8	22.0	23.6	24.9	28.0	31.0	32.0	28.0	28.0	28.0	26.0	26.0	49	36	31	32	34	37	37	38	44	47	54	62
1920	25.7	26.5	27.6	28.5	29.5	35.7	34.3	31.5	30.0	28.0	26.6	23.0	56	50	41	35	36	41	40	41	50	52	56	62
1921	23.0	22.0	21.5	22.0	24.0	26.0	25.0	23.0	23.0	24.0	22.0	21.0	47	39	23	23	24	23	27	35	37	45	49	
1922	20.0	20.0	19.0	20.0	23.0	26.0	24.0	20.0	21.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	40	35	18	21	24	24	23	24	31	35	41	45
1923	19.5	20.0	20.0	20.0	23.0	25.0	26.0	22.0	22.0	23.0	21.1	19.9	36	32	26	22	23	26	26	32	36	40	46	
1924	18.9	19.4	20.1	19.2	22.0	26.0	23.0	23.0	22.0	22.0	20.6	20.5	34	34	22	20	23	25	26	28	33	39	42	50
1925	19.6	19.7	19.5	20.7	22.1	23.1	24.0	22.6	22.5	22.0	21.1	20.7	43	38	23	25	25	27	27	31	36	38	43	51
1926	20.1	21.3	21.6	22.5	25.7	27.3	26.4	24.0	23.0	22.4	22.1	21.0	41	37	24	27	26	28	29	33	37	43	49	
1927	21.0	21.5	22.0	22.4	24.3	26.0	24.0	22.0	21.0	21.7	21.9	21.4	38	29	22	22	22	24	27	35	37	41	44	
1928	20.6	20.7	20.8	21.2	23.5	24.6	25.0	23.5	23.2	22.9	22.8	21.7	39	31	21	22	23	25	27	26	33	38	42	44
1929	20.5	21.9	23.0	24.8	26.3	27.1	25.5	22.5	22.4	22.4	21.8	21.8	35	31	23	26	28	29	30	36	40	43	46	
1930	20.6	21.1	21.7	22.5	22.6	21.8	20.6	19.3	19.2	19.1	18.4	17.4	40	30	22	23	23	23	22	29	31	34	35	
1931	16.9	16.4	16.6	17.6	18.2	18.4	18.0	17.5	16.5	16.7	16.4	15.5	28.0	17.0	17.2	18.8	16.5	17.7	18.1	18.2	22.6	23.7	25.7	27.4
1932	14.1	13.2	13.2	13.4	13.9	13.4	12.5	12.0	11.2	11.2	10.5	9.3	19.4	13.7	11.0	11.8	10.9	13.2	12.5	14.0	19.2	23.2	27.0	29.7
1933	9.2	9.1	9.1	9.8	10.8	11.8	12.4	10.9	10.9	11.5	11.5	11.1	24.0	11.8	10.4	9.8	12.0	12.1	13.4	15.7	19.9	22.6	25.0	27.6
1934	11.1	11.8	11.9	11.9	12.0	13.0	15.0	14.0	14.0	13.8	13.4	13.4	19.9	21.4	16.6	16.7	16.0	17.7	25.0	27.0	29.0	32.0		
1935	12.8	13.3	14.0	15.2	16.0	16.2	15.7	15.0	15.4	15.7	16.2	15.7	26.0	24.4	15.0	18.0	20.0	21.0	20.5	22.0	28.6	30.3	32.4	33.8
1936	15.3	16.5	16.5	17.1	17.7	17.4	17.9	15.9	15.8	15.8	14.9	12.0	26.0	16.6	17.4	20.7	21.6	23.7	28.6	30.6	33.3	36.7		
1937	14.9	15.0	15.3	15.7	15.7	16.2	16.5	16.2	17.2	16.9	16.7	16.0	25.8	21.1	19.0	18.3	19.1	19.8	21.0	22.9	27.1	28.8	32.0	32.5
1938	15.4	16.1	16.2	16.3	16.5	17.0	16.2	15.3	15.6	15.6	15.3	15.3	23.9	20.1	15.2	16.7	17.9	19.9	20.5	23.3	26.6	29.0	31.4	32.1
1939	15.2	15.2	15.1	15.4	15.3	15.1	14.8	14.8	15.6	15.2	15.0	14.5	25.1	18.8	15.0	15.9	17.1	17.9	18.6	20.5	24.3	25.8	27.7	29.0
1940	14.1	14.0	13.7	14.2	14.6	15.1	15.0	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.6	23.2	26.0	15.4	15.7	16.1	17.5	18.4	19.6	23.2	23.2	23.2	23.2

YEAR	SHEEP—(Dollars Per Cwt.)												PEANUTS—(Cents Per Lb.)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1910	4.20	5.00	3.60	4.90	5.10	4.90	4.50	5.30	4.80	4.20	4.00	3.70	4.3	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.5	5.1	4.9	4.4	4.5	4.1	4.3	
1911	4.00	4.50	4.10	3.80	3.60	4.20	3.90	3.90	4.10	4.00	4.20	4.00	3.9	4.2	4.1	4.5	4.0	4.8	4.0	4.3	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.0
1912	3.80	4.00	3.90	4.40	4.00	4.00	3.80	3.60	4.10	3.90	4.00	3.80	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.1	3.7	4.3	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
1913	4.30	4.40	4.60	4.90	4.50	4.60	4.30	4.70	4.50	4.70	4.80	4.40	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.6	4.0	
1914	4.10	3.90	4.30	4.20	4.00	4.00	5.00	4.70	4.30	4.80	4.00	4.20	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.5	4.8	4.5	4.1	3.8	
1915	4.30	4.60	4.80	4.50	4.80	4.80	4.80	4.50	4.60	4.50	4.40	4.70	3.7	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.2	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.0
1916	4.80	4.90	4.90	5.60	5.40	5.30	5.50	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.0	4.4	4.0	4.0	4.6	5.5	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.6	5.0	
1917	6.30	6.40	6.70	7.0	7.50	8.50	7.80	7.00	7.70	7.70	8.20	8.60	8.0	8.7	7.4	8.4	8.7	8.5	9.0	10.0	10.5	9.6	10.0	8.0
1918	7.50	8.80	8.90	9.50	9.00	10.00	9.90	9.00	10.00	9.90	10.00	9.70	10.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	
1919	10.20	9.10	10.80	9.20	10.40	10.30	10.10	9.80	9.00	10.10	9.60	9.10	9.0	8.0	8.0	7.4	8.4	8.7	8.5	9.0	10.0	9.0	10.0	
1920	9.40	9.00	10.80	10.60	8.90	8.90	8.50	8.50	8.60	9.00	7.60	6.80	11.0	11.0	12.0	12.0	11.0	11.0	9.4	10.0	7.0	7.0	5.6	5.3
1921	8.00	6.90	6.60	5.40	5.30	5.70	5.60	5.50	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.0	4.4	4.0	4.0	4.6	5.5	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.6	5.0
1922	5.40	5.20	5.70	5.70	5.90	5.70	5.80	5.60	6.50	6.00	6.10	6.30	5.0	6.0	7.0	5.0	5.0	4.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.0	5.0	4.2
1923	6.70	6.20	5.60																					

INDEX NUMBERS OF NORTH CAROLINA FARM PRICES—1910-1940
Prices Expressed as a Percent of their Pre-War Average—Base Period: Aug. 1909—July 1914

YEAR AND MONTH

	Grain*	Cotton and Cottonseed	Tobacco	Meat Animals*	Poultry*	Dairy Products*	Miscellaneous Farm Products*	Total All Farm Products N. C.	All Farm Products U. S.	Index Prices Farmers' Pay U. S.	Ratio Prices Received (N. C.) To Prices Paid (U. S.)	Ratio Prices Received (U. S.) To Prices Paid (U. S.)
1910	104	115	81	103	93	99	97	102	98	104	104	104
1911	95	101	81	95	93	98	103	97	95	101	96	94
1912	102	85	110	90	98	100	104	97	100	97	100	100
1913	98	97	118	104	103	102	96	104	101	101	103	100
1914	101	86	98	113	109	101	99	96	101	100	96	101
1915	110	77	74	109	100	101	94	84	98	105	80	93
1916	115	116	114	112	106	101	114	118	124	92	95	95
1917	193	181	184	162	157	129	150	175	175	149	117	117
1918	206	238	260	214	192	163	179	223	202	176	127	115
1919	206	239	275	224	242	181	187	233	213	202	115	105
1920	223	260	184	203	242	195	218	236	211	201	117	105
1921	130	100	158	132	178	130	137	126	125	152	83	82
1922	112	153	170	124	161	150	139	152	132	149	102	89
1923	122	213	157	126	169	157	144	180	142	152	118	93
1924	127	209	158	130	169	157	145	181	143	152	119	94
1925	157	173	146	145	173	156	153	166	156	157	106	99
1926	133	126	173	152	182	160	156	146	145	155	94	94
1927	116	128	154	158	171	159	136	137	139	153	90	91
1928	133	152	136	160	167	160	129	147	149	155	95	96
1929	129	145	120	164	180	160	117	139	146	153	91	95
1930	113	102	107	150	154	151	113	112	126	145	77	87
1931	77	64	72	112	120	138	86	78	87	124	63	70
1932	56	49	82	81	94	106	56	61	65	107	57	61
1933	79	66	96	72	89	100	65	74	70	109	68	64
1934	91	98	160	82	106	111	85	108	90	123	88	73
1935	94	100	149	117	127	118	83	107	108	125	86	86
1936	94	101	156	125	134	120	96	110	114	124	89	92
1937	112	109	151	127	131	126	111	118	131	128	92	102
January	112	109	151	127	131	126	111	118	131	128	92	102
February	115	110	120	123	114	126	112	113	127	129	88	98
March	116	116	128	109	126	120	118	128	130	91	98	98
April	122	119	119	130	107	125	124	121	130	134	90	97
May	125	115	130	110	125	127	119	128	134	89	96	96
June	119	108	134	113	125	111	111	124	134	83	93	93
July	114	107	139	119	128	97	108	125	133	81	94	94
August	109	95	160	141	125	126	93	115	123	132	87	93
September	106	76	180	143	143	127	87	119	118	130	92	91
October	101	69	216	140	148	128	80	126	112	128	98	88
November	91	67	182	132	159	130	75	112	107	127	88	84
December	84	67	127	120	159	131	77	95	104	126	75	83
Annual Average	109	96	163	132	128	127	101	114	121	130	88	93

YEAR AND MONTH

	Grain*	Cotton and Cottonseed	Tobacco	Meat Animals*	Poultry*	Dairy Products*	Miscellaneous Farm Products*	Total All Farm Products N. C.	All Farm Products U. S.	Index Prices Farmers' Pay U. S.	Ratio Prices Received (N. C.) To Prices Paid (U. S.)	Ratio Prices Received (U. S.) To Prices Paid (U. S.)
1938	86	70	129	119	126	128	87	88	102	126	70	81
January	87	71	82	123	115	126	83	82	125	65	77	77
February	88	74	-----	123	97	124	85	83	96	125	66	77
March	75	71	-----	120	103	120	84	82	94	125	66	75
April	87	71	-----	114	108	119	86	81	92	124	65	74
May	83	71	-----	114	108	119	86	81	92	125	65	74
June	79	69	-----	117	115	118	85	81	92	124	65	74
July	74	73	-----	122	116	119	88	82	95	123	67	77
August	74	70	165	122	124	119	81	100	92	122	82	75
September	73	69	163	121	136	119	79	107	95	121	88	79
October	73	71	190	121	145	121	76	114	95	121	94	79
November	69	74	147	123	152	121	72	102	94	121	84	78
December	69	73	159	116	155	123	77	93	96	120	78	80
Annual Average	78	71	148	120	124	121	81	91	95	123	74	77
1939	71	73	133	117	130	122	82	89	94	120	74	78
January	71	73	110	108	120	120	85	81	92	120	71	77
February	74	72	-----	115	108	120	85	81	91	101	122	75
March	75	71	-----	114	93	118	87	81	91	120	71	76
April	77	71	-----	112	98	117	87	81	92	120	71	74
May	79	73	-----	110	102	117	87	82	90	120	68	75
June	81	76	-----	110	104	116	84	83	89	120	69	74
July	77	77	-----	111	106	116	88	84	89	120	70	74
August	77	77	107	113	117	84	84	84	88	119	71	74
September	84	77	109	120	128	118	85	94	98	122	77	80
October	83	75	112	118	133	122	80	93	97	122	76	80
November	81	76	123	114	139	125	79	97	97	122	80	79
December	83	81	123	109	142	124	80	91	96	122	75	79
Annual Average	78	75	122	113	116	119	84	87	92	121	72	76
1940	85	86	103	107	120	124	85	92	99	122	75	81
January	87	86	87	106	130	125	88	91	101	122	75	83
February	88	88	-----	107	101	121	91	92	97	123	75	79
March	88	88	-----	107	94	120	93	92	98	123	75	80
April	90	88	-----	107	94	120	93	92	98	123	75	80
May	90	86	-----	110	96	119	99	92	98	123	75	80
June	88	83	-----	108	103	118	92	89	95	123	72	77
July	80	84	-----	111	106	119	83	85	95	122	72	78
August	80	82	-----	112	109	120	84	87	96	122	71	79
September	81	79	126	115	122	122	82	99	97	122	81	80
October	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
November	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
December	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES RECEIVED BY NORTH CAROLINA FARMERS
FARMERS

The index numbers above bring up to date those published on page 12 and 13 of the December, 1939 Agricultural Statistics publication. The present series is comparable to the index of prices received by United States farmers published by the United States Department of Agriculture's Agricultural Marketing Service.

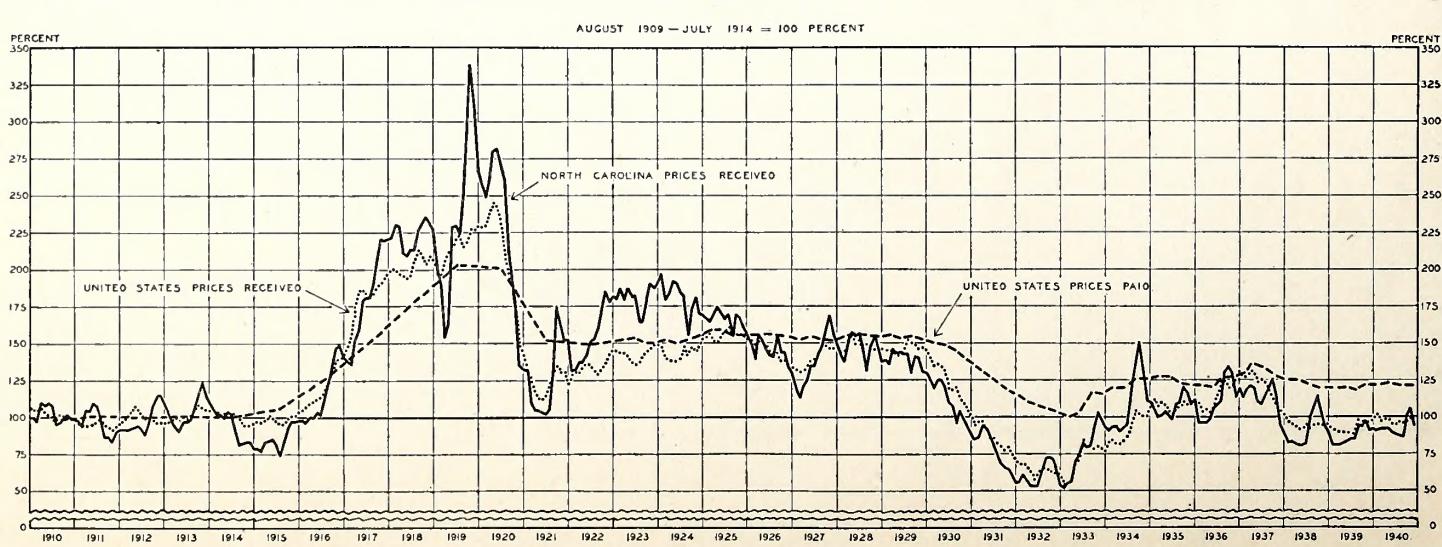
Although index numbers often appear complicated to those who have never attempted to understand them, they really offer a simple and ideal method for making price comparisons.

If one wishes to compare the present price of corn with the price in some previous period, of course, all that would be necessary would be the average price in dollars and cents per bushel for both periods. However, suppose one wishes to know how the present price of all grains compares with the price of all grains 10 years ago. Such a comparison, to be accurate, would be impossible without the use of index numbers. Suppose that the present price index of all grains is 80 percent and that the price index for a given month 10 years ago for all grains was 100 percent. This would simply mean that the present price of all

grains is 20 percent less than the price of all grain 10 years ago. (100 — 80 = 20).

This may all be true, the reader says, but what do you mean when you say that the price is 100 percent, 80 percent, etc.? An index number of 80 percent for a given product means that the price for that period is 80 percent of the price for the same product in the base period. With index numbers, in this publication, the average of prices from August 1909 to July 1914 inclusive is used as the base period. Therefore, all the index numbers express prices as a percent of August 1909—July 1914 average.

INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES RECEIVED AND PAID BY FARMERS, 1910-1940



CROP YEAR	Corn	Wheat	Oats	Rye	Cotton	Cotton- Seed Ton	Tobacco—Pound				Tobacco All	Peanuts	Soy- Beans	Cow- Peas	Peaches
	Bushel	Bushel	Bushel	Bushel	Pound	Type 11	Type 12	Type 13	Type 31	Pound	Pound	Bushel	Bushel	Bushel	
1909-----	\$.92	\$ 1.26	\$.68	\$ 1.02	c 13.70	\$ 28.46	c 9.8	c 8.9	c 9.2	c -----	c 9.3	c 4.1	\$ -----	\$ 1.40	
1910-----	.79	1.12	.62	.98	14.10	31.07	10.3	11.4	9.5	10.8	4.2	-----	1.00		
1911-----	.92	1.03	.63	.97	9.50	19.55	10.0	12.5	13.2	11.8	3.9	-----	1.60		
1912-----	.85	1.13	.64	1.03	11.60	20.10	14.5	21.1	12.4	18.1	4.0	-----	.95		
1913-----	.90	1.05	.60	.96	12.70	25.53	16.4	20.3	14.8	18.5	3.9	1.75	1.40		
1914-----	.91	1.21	.65	.98	7.70	18.47	10.8	12.6	11.1	11.9	3.9	1.70	1.20		
1915-----	.86	1.31	.64	1.00	11.20	33.44	9.8	12.4	8.3	11.2	4.0	1.67	1.43		
1916-----	1.45	1.61	.72	1.18	17.40	52.53	17.9	20.7	14.7	19.3	4.6	1.87	2.29		
1917-----	1.86	2.32	.98	1.87	27.60	67.61	33.6	31.1	23.9	31.5	8.2	2.94	2.79		
1918-----	1.86	2.30	1.06	2.00	27.80	67.50	33.1	34.8	27.5	33.7	7.9	2.58	2.64		
1919-----	2.04	2.45	1.11	1.94	35.60	71.83	53.8	49.6	24.0	31.0	49.2	10.4	3.25		
1920-----	1.07	2.36	1.02	1.91	14.80	29.89	21.9	19.6	24.9	13.5	20.8	5.1	1.97		
1921-----	.85	1.43	.69	1.20	17.00	32.60	23.8	26.4	11.5	24.5	24.5	5.4	1.97		
1922-----	1.03	1.34	.68	1.21	24.10	36.75	27.8	27.3	25.7	27.5	6.1	1.96	2.11		
1923-----	1.11	1.30	.73	1.28	29.25	43.27	19.7	21.5	21.2	20.7	6.7	2.16	2.36		
1924-----	1.41	1.54	.81	1.42	22.58	36.28	22.8	23.1	16.0	21.0	6.5	2.71	3.33		
1925-----	1.09	1.73	.73	1.46	19.64	35.05	18.6	25.4	17.3	22.4	4.3	2.00	3.16		
1926-----	.89	1.44	.67	1.26	12.62	24.71	24.3	26.6	24.1	12.5	25.5	4.6	1.65		
1927-----	.98	1.44	.71	1.27	19.91	37.54	21.7	20.2	20.4	23.5	20.8	5.6	1.68		
1928-----	1.13	1.50	.79	1.41	18.49	37.53	18.2	20.0	14.2	29.5	19.0	5.1	2.05		
1929-----	1.05	1.37	.73	1.35	16.63	29.62	18.1	18.9	17.2	21.5	18.5	3.4	1.97		
1930-----	.81	1.08	.65	1.17	9.55	21.77	12.0	13.4	13.2	15.8	12.9	3.4	1.58		
1931-----	.41	.72	.38	.69	5.97	9.50	7.9	9.0	11.5	9.2	8.8	1.7	.70		
1932-----	.54	.68	.37	.61	7.12	11.94	11.4	12.5	12.7	15.2	12.2	1.4	.59		
1933-----	.73	1.03	.56	.94	10.80	13.82	16.7	16.4	13.0	9.9	16.0	3.0	1.27		
1934-----	.86	1.06	.65	.97	12.31	34.33	28.3	29.7	23.9	17.5	28.5	3.5	1.18		
1935-----	.74	1.00	.55	.91	11.49	31.26	19.5	20.9	20.5	21.3	20.3	3.2	.97		
1936-----	.96	1.16	.64	1.13	12.90	34.10	22.1	23.1	21.6	38.8	22.7	4.2	1.32		
1937-----	.68	1.16	.56	1.06	8.58	19.98	23.2	25.1	21.7	21.4	24.0	3.3	.99		
1938-----	.64	.82	.43	.85	8.74	22.66	22.2	23.0	22.7	16.9	22.6	3.5	.77		
1939-----	.70	.92	.46	.98	9.54	22.30	15.0	15.4	15.3	16.7	15.3	3.5	.90		

CROP YEAR	Irish Potatoes	Sweet Potatoes	Apples	Hogs	Beef Cattle	Veal Calves	Sheep	Lambs	Chickens	Eggs	Milk Wholesale Per 100 Pounds	Milk Retail Per 100 Pounds	Butter	Butterfat	Wool
	Bushel	Bushel	Bushel	Per 100 Pounds	Pound	Dozen	Quart	Pound	Pound	Pound					
1909-----	\$.89	\$.73	\$.72	\$ 7.20	\$ 3.80	\$ 4.35	\$ 4.30	\$ 5.20	c 10.8	c 17.4	\$ 2.45	c 8.2	\$.22	c .26	\$.27
1910-----	.77	.71	.78	8.50	4.10	5.10	4.50	5.20	11.7	18.6	2.45	8.2	.23	.27	.27
1911-----	.93	.87	.82	7.40	3.85	5.00	4.00	4.85	11.5	16.3	2.45	8.2	.22	.26	.21
1912-----	1.11	.80	.72	6.60	3.90	4.80	3.95	4.70	11.3	17.6	2.45	8.2	.24	.27	.20
1913-----	.82	.77	.87	7.60	4.50	5.40	4.55	5.50	12.0	18.3	2.45	8.4	.25	.28	.19
1914-----	.95	.79	.50	8.00	5.10	6.00	4.30	5.60	13.0	19.5	2.50	8.3	.24	.27	.20
1915-----	.79	.75	.69	7.50	4.85	5.80	4.65	6.10	11.9	17.4	2.45	8.4	.24	.27	.23
1916-----	.98	.88	.77	8.20	5.10	6.10	5.20	7.00	13.3	19.4	2.50	8.9	.25	.29	.28
1917-----	2.21	1.18	.91	12.30	6.80	8.20	7.50	9.70	16.8	29.1	3.10	10.4	.32	.37	.42
1918-----	1.58	1.44	1.20	17.40	8.40	10.20	9.60	12.10	23.2	34.2	4.10	13.0	.39	.47	.61
1919-----	1.57	1.76	1.67	17.50	9.10	10.80	9.90	12.30	27.2	38.5	4.35	14.3	.43	.53	.55
1920-----	2.24	1.51	1.01	15.00	8.70	10.10	8.90	11.10	29.8	43.2	4.55	16.2	.49	.52	.46
1921-----	1.43	1.34	2.08	10.00	5.40	7.00	5.80	7.40	23.3	28.7	3.80	14.1	.38	.43	.20
1922-----	1.27	1.16	1.07	9.70	4.95	6.30	5.80	8.00	21.4	26.8	3.35	13.3	.34	.40	.26
1923-----	1.40	1.22	1.24	9.60	5.20	6.40	6.30	8.40	22.1	28.2	3.45	13.9	.37	.40	.33
1924-----	.96	1.37	.94	9.80	5.20	7.40	6.50	9.00	21.6	28.0	3.50	13.7	.37	.41	.36
1925-----	1.40	1.43	1.21	11.30	5.70	7.90	7.00	10.70	21.7	31.2	3.60	13.5	.37	.39	.38
1926-----	1.68	1.20	.81	12.40	5.70	8.20	6.60	10.50	28.4	31.6	3.65	14.0	.38	.39	.34
1927-----	1.73	1.07	1.36	11.70	6.50	9.20	7.40	10.50	22.5	27.7	3.65	13.9	.37	.39	.35
1928-----	.56	1.13	.92	9.90	7.70	10.60	8.30	11.40	22.7	28.3	3.60	14.1	.38	.41	.41
1929-----	1.00	1.03	1.13	10.10	7.80	10.90	7.90	11.20	23.4	31.2	3.60	14.1	.38	.41	.39
1930-----	1.29	.98	1.04	9.70	6.80	9.60	6.60	9.20	20.5	26.4	3.35	13.9	.34	.33	.25
1931-----	.52	.70	.55	7.50	5.00	7.20	4.60	6.30	17.2	19.7	2.30	12.6	.27	.25	.16
1932-----	.64	.51	.72	4.80	3.90	5.50	3.65	5.00	12.6	15.0	2.20	10.9	.21	.18	.12
1933-----	.78	.65	.66	4.35	3.45	4.55	3.40	5.10	10.7	15.3	2.05	10.4	.19	.17	.23
1934-----	.50	.73	.86	5.70	3.80	5.00	3.60	5.70	13.0	19.2	2.40	11.2	.21	.20	.25
1935-----	.58	.74	.75	8.80	4.80	6.20	4.35	6.60	14.9	23.0	2.60	11.5	.23	.25	.23
1936-----	1.71	.80	.99	9.50	5.00	6.70	4.35	7.80	16.4	23.7	2.60	11.6	.25	.28	.29
1937-----	.61	.74	.63	9.50	5.70	7.80	4.60	8.30	16.0	22.7	2.90	12.0	.25	.29	.33
1938-----	.65	.62	.79	8.00	5.40	7.50	4.40	7.30	15.9	21.8	2.85	11.7	.23	.24	.22
1939-----	.68	.70	.70	6.80	5.60	7.60	4.50	7.70	15.1	19.5	2.70	11.7	.23	.23	.24

*Preliminary.

USES WHICH MAY BE MADE OF THE INDEX

This index is designed to measure the state's agricultural condition as it is reflected through prices, and should be of use not only to the extension and research specialists but also to farmers as well by aiding them to plan effectively their production and marketing programs. Commercial concerns that depend on farm trade may also use the index advantageously in planning their sales programs. To those interested in detailed price analyses, the group indexes make it possible to analyze local price situations by using the group index which corresponds to the type of farming in a particular area or price relatives of a particular commodity in a highly specialized area.

The index facilitates not only a comparison of prices in one period with that of another period but the comparison of prices of individual products with each other. The index also makes it possible to compare North Carolina farm prices with United States farm prices and prices in other states where farm-price index numbers have been prepared.

For those interested in the purchasing power or exchange value of farm

products, the North Carolina index of all commodities has been divided by the United States index of prices paid by farmers.

Although not an entirely satisfactory measure, the exchange ratio may be useful because prices paid by farmers in North Carolina tend to follow those paid by farmers for the United States as a whole.

PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS

Monthly prices received by North Carolina farmers for 24 major farm products from 1910 to date are presented on pages 38 and 39. These prices represent averages of all grades and classes sold by farmers and are computed from monthly reports from farmers, dealers, shippers, warehousemen and others who keep well informed on farm prices. Weighted season averages of these monthly prices are shown on page 41. It should be remembered when using these annual price data that only the livestock prices are computed on a calendar year basis. The first months of the crop marketing season for the various crops are as follows: Corn, October; Wheat, June; Oats, July; Rye, July; Cotton, August; Tobacco, July; Peanuts, November; Soybeans, October; Cowpeas,

September; Peaches, June; Irish potatoes, April; Sweet potatoes, July; Apples, June.

THE DEMAND AND PRICE SITUATION

Outlook for 1941

(Prepared by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics)

Domestic consumer demand for farm products in the United States probably will be considerably better in 1941 than on the average in 1940. Industrial activity is expected to be materially higher, influenced by the enlarged defense program and a heavy volume of industrial exports. Production in most important industries increased during 1940, and the high level of activity reached in the latter part of the year should be generally maintained in 1941, and in some industries will be increased. Employment, industrial pay rolls, and incomes of non-agricultural consumers in general, are expected to be higher in 1941. The resulting improved consumer demand will affect particularly those products which are sold almost entirely in domestic markets, including meats, dairy and poultry products, some fruits, and vegetables.

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF ALL CATTLE AND MILK COWS ON FARMS IN NORTH CAROLINA, JANUARY 1st, 1937-1940

COW POPULATION AND DISTRIBUTION

Studies carried out by a W. P. A. analysis project for the Statistical Division of the North Carolina Department of Agriculture, show that 51 percent of North Carolina's farms have no cows. There were 301,000 milk cows of milking age on farms in January of last year or an average of 1.04 cows per farm. However, this is not indicative of the true distribution of cows considering that only half of the farms have any cows at all.

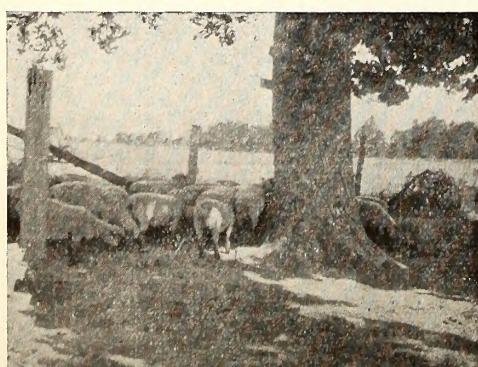
The western mountain area ranks first in comparison with other areas in the State in percentage of farms having cows. Of approximately 67,000 farms in this area, 41,000 or 61 percent reported cows. About 22 percent of the farms reporting cows in the mountain area had more than three cows per farm and 2,348 or 5.7 percent had more than five cows.

The piedmont area compares very closely with the mountain area in that 60 percent of its approximately 101,000 farms had cows, thus leaving 41,000 farms with no cows at all. Of the 60,000 piedmont farms comprising 34 counties reporting cows, 14,124 or 23.5 percent had more than three cows per farm, and 4,580 farms or about 7.7 percent had more than five cows.

The coastal plain area provides year around grazing, abundance of water and relatively mild winters. With such advantages, one would be led to believe that such an area would be well supplied with cows, but the reverse is true. This is the area where cash crops predominate and too often at the exclusion of needed live-at-home practices. Of the 110,000 farms reporting in the 41 coastal counties, 75,000 or 68 percent had no cows at all. Of the 35,000 farms having cows in this area, 3,950 or 11.1 percent had more than three cows per farm and 1,233 or 3.6 percent had more than five cows.

Mecklenburg County has the largest percentage of real dairy farms, based on the last United States Census period. Here we find 413 farms with five or more milk cows of milking age. Of these, 59 farms had more than 18 milk cows each.

The above comparisons reveal the fact that North Carolina has deficit areas in milk production. Despite the fact that milk consumption is on the increase, the per capita consumption of milk in the State is unusually low. Based on 1939 estimates, the daily per capita non-farm milk consumption was less than a pint while the farm population consumed 1.5 pints per capita. Since farm people, as a rule, buy very little milk and with only half of the farms producing milk, one can readily assume that 50 percent of North Carolina's farms consume practically no milk at all.



DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	ALL CATTLE				MILK COWS 2 YEARS OLD AND OVER			
	1937	1938	1939	1940*	1937	1938	1939	1940*
DISTRICT 1—								
Alleghany.....	11,764	11,290	12,950	13,080	5,143	4,630	4,970	5,030
Ashe.....	21,989	22,570	24,900	25,150	10,286	10,210	10,590	10,700
Avery.....	6,515	6,480	6,270	6,340	3,137	3,200	2,940	2,970
Caldwell.....	6,153	6,010	7,070	7,140	4,217	3,860	3,900	3,940
Surry.....	9,683	10,640	10,560	10,660	7,303	8,230	7,240	7,300
Watauga.....	11,130	11,380	12,250	12,370	5,452	5,390	5,470	5,530
Wilkes.....	15,655	16,740	17,530	17,710	10,749	10,370	10,540	10,650
Yadkin.....	7,601	7,400	8,070	8,150	5,143	4,930	5,020	5,060
Northern Mountain (N.W.).....	90,490	92,510	99,600	100,600	51,430	50,820	50,670	51,180
DISTRICT 4—								
Buncombe.....	22,802	23,500	23,590	24,770	12,255	12,460	12,950	13,610
Burke.....	5,357	5,280	5,790	6,080	3,705	3,450	4,220	4,430
Cherokee.....	6,731	6,120	7,530	7,900	3,206	3,030	2,760	2,910
Clay.....	3,434	3,340	3,470	3,650	1,781	1,830	1,750	1,830
Graham.....	2,335	1,950	3,330	3,500	1,354	990	1,310	1,330
Haywood.....	19,505	20,440	21,130	22,190	6,484	6,760	8,090	8,520
Henderson.....	7,967	8,350	8,400	8,820	4,702	5,210	5,090	5,350
Jackson.....	8,654	8,900	9,120	9,570	3,990	4,010	4,000	4,200
McDowell.....	3,983	4,030	4,050	4,250	2,423	2,460	2,550	2,680
Macon.....	7,555	6,820	7,240	7,600	4,275	3,730	3,860	4,050
Madison.....	15,384	16,130	17,370	18,240	7,125	7,250	7,570	7,950
Mitchell.....	5,082	5,280	4,920	5,170	2,921	2,890	2,690	2,830
Polk.....	3,022	2,640	2,750	2,890	1,852	1,550	1,480	1,550
Rutherford.....	9,066	9,460	9,410	9,880	6,341	6,270	6,140	6,440
Swain.....	4,945	5,150	5,070	5,320	2,423	2,320	2,330	2,450
Transylvania.....	3,434	3,340	3,470	3,650	1,995	1,900	1,750	1,830
Yancey.....	8,104	8,350	8,110	8,510	4,418	4,300	4,230	4,430
Western Mountain (W.).....	137,360	139,080	144,750	151,990	71,250	70,410	72,770	76,440
District 2—								
Alamance.....	8,840	8,570	9,080	9,280	6,029	5,710	6,130	6,070
Caswell.....	5,513	5,310	5,470	5,580	4,063	3,720	3,760	3,720
Durham.....	4,943	4,940	5,080	5,180	3,473	3,140	3,230	3,200
Forsyth.....	9,030	8,660	9,170	9,360	6,225	6,350	6,390	6,330
Franklin.....	6,558	6,050	5,860	5,970	3,801	4,230	3,690	3,650
Granville.....	6,653	6,890	7,030	7,170	4,522	4,620	4,610	4,570
Guilford.....	17,489	17,980	19,030	19,410	11,926	12,310	13,410	13,270
Orange.....	6,083	5,870	6,340	6,470	4,522	4,420	4,610	4,570
Person.....	4,943	4,470	4,590	4,680	3,473	3,140	2,970	2,930
Rockingham.....	8,174	7,270	7,810	7,960	5,832	4,680	5,340	5,280
Stokes.....	5,513	5,400	6,150	6,270	5,111	5,060	4,650	4,610
Vance.....	3,707	4,470	4,680	4,780	2,752	3,270	3,360	3,330
Warren.....	7,604	7,270	7,320	7,470	3,801	3,460	3,760	3,720
Northern Piedmont (N.).....	95,050	93,150	97,610	99,560	65,530	64,110	65,910	65,250
District 5—								
Alexander.....	4,726	4,450	5,090	5,480	3,148	2,910	2,970	3,000
Catawba.....	9,280	9,060	9,550	10,270	6,412	5,820	6,720	6,990
Chatham.....	8,507	8,890	9,280	9,970	5,479	5,990	5,940	6,170
Davidson.....	8,937	8,800	9,730	10,460	6,587	6,340	7,270	7,560
Davie.....	6,445	6,500	7,280	7,820	4,255	4,420	4,600	4,790
Iredell.....	12,632	12,740	13,920	14,960	7,889	7,910	8,360	8,600
Lee.....	3,351	2,910	2,730	2,930	2,040	1,800	1,940	2,020
Randolph.....	9,796	9,830	9,920	10,660	6,820	6,810	6,720	6,990
Rowan.....	12,546	11,710	12,650	13,590	7,869	7,333	7,950	8,300
Wake.....	9,710	10,600	10,820	11,640	7,811	8,840	8,110	8,400
Central Piedmont (C.).....	85,930	85,490	90,970	97,780	58,230	58,170	60,580	63,000
District 8—								
Anson.....	7,277	7,320	8,040	8,280	4,220	4,020	4,320	4,320
Cabarrus.....	8,804	8,440	9,120	9,390	5,766	5,330	5,750	5,750
Cleveland.....	10,511	10,340	11,200	11,530	7,608	7,200	8,230	8,230
Gaston.....	7,816	7,750	8,130	8,370	6,420	6,250	6,270	6,270
Lincoln.....	7,008	6,630	6,770	6,980	4,339	4,240	3,970	3,970
Mecklenburg.....	15,273	13,950	14,630	15,070	9,808	8,980	9,780	9,780
Montgomery.....	3,234	3,020	2,980	3,070	2,199	1,950	2,010	2,010
Moore.....	4,222	4,220	4,240	4,370	2,734	2,700	2,760	2,760
Richmond.....	4,043	3,790	3,790	3,910	2,199	2,010	2,360	2,360
Stanly.....	6,918	6,720	6,950	7,160	5,171	4,910	4,310	4,310
Union.....	14,734	13,950	14,450	14,880	8,976	8,090	7,770	7,770
Southern Piedmont (S.).....	89,840	86,130	90,300	93,010	59,440	35,800	57,530	57,530
District 3—								
Bertie.....	2,381	2,300	2,240	2,370	1,195	1,240	1,150	1,120
Camden.....	2,021	2,130	1,970	2,100	652	800	790	770
Chowan.....	1,797	1,820	1,930	2,050	543	640	740	730
Currituck.....	2,156	2,210	2,320	2,470	825	800	630	620
Dare.....	314	260	220	230	109	80	70	70
Edgecombe.....	4,178	4,250	4,160	4,430	1,955	1,900	2,160	2,110
Gates.....	1,213	1,390	1,400	1,490	760	820	990	970
Halifax.....	7,007	6,640	6,710	7,130	3,323	3,200	3,530	3,460
Hertford.....	2,158	1,990	1,840	1,960	1,173	950	1,210	1,190
Martin.....	3,010	2,880	2,980	3,170	1,195	1,170	1,440	1,410
Nash.....	5,705	5,290	5,430	5,750	3,301	2,970	3,300	3,240
Northampton.....	3,863	3,640	3,810	4,050	2,389	2,160	2,380	2,330
Pasquotank.....	3,459	3,500	3,510	3,730	1,846	1,610	1,390	1,370
Perquimans.....	2,735	2,470	2,540	2,700	912	780	1,060	1,030
Tyrrell.....	1,213	1,000	1,180	1,260	673	620	740	730
Washington.....	1,662	1,480	1,580	1,680	869	870	900	880
Northern Coastal (N.E.).....	44,920	43,380	43,820	46,600	21,720	20,610	22,480	22,030
District 6—								
Beaufort.....	4,752	4,340	4,410	4,320	2,340	2,180	2,300	2,210
Carterset.....	1,711	1,650	1,730	1,690	609	570	790	760
Craven.....	3,184	3,170	3,060	3,000	1,707	1,690	1,650	1,580
Greene.....	2,186	2,040	1,910	1,870	1,316	1,260	1,190	1,140
Hyde.....	3,279	3,120	3,190	3,120	1,317	1,310	1,250	1,200
Johnston.....	9,409	8,810	8,540	8,370	5,364	5,100	5,390	5,180
Jones.....	1,948	1,690	1,740	1,710	731	620	580	560
Lenoir.....	5,417	4,120	3,640	3,570	1,999	1,600	1,740	1,670
Pamlico.....	1,663	1,390	1,280	1,250	756	710	630	600
Pitt.....	4,657	4,340	4,290	4,210	2,926	2,790	2,300	3,210
Wayne.....	6,083	6,000	5,610	5,500	3,535	3,370	3,440	3,300
Wilson.....	3,231	3,120	3,100	3,040	1,780	1,690	1,980	1,900
Central Coastal (E.).....	47,520	43,390	42,500	41,650	24,380	22,890	23,240	22,310
District 9—								
Bladen.....	5,151	5,160	5,170	5,020	2,462	2,720	2,530	2,480
Brunswick.....	2,156	2,030	1,910	1,850	927	820	840	820
Columbus.....	5,989	5,380	5,120	4,980	2,983	2,600	2,800	2,740
Cumberland.....	4,552	3,950	4,030	3,910	2,375	2,170	2,140	2,100
Duplin.....	7,666	6,970	6,750	6,550	2,838	2,560	2,750	2,690
Harnett.....	5,570	4,940	5,230	5,070	3,157	2,830	3,180	3,110
Hoke.....	1,916	1,650	1,740	1,690	1,158	1,030	1,060	1,040
New Hanover.....	3,318	1,260	1,250	1,210</td				

CLASS	NUMBER ON FARMS—JANUARY 1 (000)						VALUE PER HEAD* (Dollars)					
	1935 Revised	1936 Revised	1937 Revised	1938 Revised	1939 Revised	1940 Prelim.	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
All Horses.....	67	68	69	69	70	71	103.00	117.00	126.00	125.00	116.00	111.00
Horses 2 years old and over.....	64	64	65	64	64	65						
Colts 1 to 2 years old.....	1	2	2	2	3	3						
Colts under 1 year.....	2	2	2	3	3	3						
All Mules.....	295	298	301	305	305	305	140.00	172.00	180.00	181.00	174.00	171.00
Mules 2 years old and over.....	294	287	300	304	303	303						
Mule colts 1 to 2 years old.....	1		1	1	1	1						
Mule colts under 1 year.....												
All Cattle.....	685	671	651	638	664	684	21.30	27.20	28.90	29.60	31.20	32.20
Cows and heifers 2 years old and over for milk.....	381	385	381	370	381	385	29.00	36.00	38.00	39.00	41.00	42.00
Heifers 1 to 2 years for milk.....	73	69	66	62	69	79						
Heifer calves for milk.....	85	85	78	80	88	82						
Cows and heifers 2 years and over not for milk.....	24	22	22	21	21	22						
Heifers 1 to 2 years, not for milk.....	20	18	18	17	17	21						
Calves, except heifers for milk.....	52	47	44	45	48	55						
Steers 1 year and over.....	33	28	26	27	24	24						
Bulls 1 year and over.....	17	17	16	16	16	16						
All Swine.....	947	966	1,111	1,111	1,155	1,167	10.60	10.40	10.40	9.90	9.40	7.20
Pigs under 6 months.....	408	436	550	533	587	583						
Sows and Gilts.....	108	115	131	140	153	140						
Other hogs over 6 months.....	431	415	430	438	415	444						
All Sheep.....	77	77	62	62	60	54	3.75	4.80	5.20	5.80	5.90	5.90
Ewe lambs for breeding.....	10	9	6	6	6	6						
Wether and Ram Lambs under 1 year.....	2	2	2	2	2	2						
Ewes 1 year old and over.....	58	59	47	47	45	40						
Rams 1 year old and over.....	4	4	4	4	4	4						
Wethers 1 year old and over.....	3	3	3	3	3	2						
All Chickens.....	9,070	9,386	10,342	9,405	9,829	10,014	.56	.68	.67	.74	.72	.66
All Turkeys.....	91	80	69	72	68	80	2.35	2.60	2.30	2.65	2.80	2.55
UNITED STATES LIVESTOCK												
Horses and colts.....	11,861	11,637	11,445	11,163	10,815	10,616	77.05	96.82	99.18	90.96	84.34	77.43
Mules and mule colts.....	4,822	4,685	4,568	4,428	4,384	4,321	99.34	120.36	129.93	122.65	117.64	114.53
All cattle and calves.....	68,529	67,929	66,803	66,083	66,789	68,769	20.22	34.10	34.06	36.58	38.45	40.57
Cows and heifers 2 years and over kept for milk.....	26,236	25,439	24,993	24,834	25,088	25,334	30.17	49.27	50.39	54.44	55.68	57.22
Heifers 1 to 2 years for milk.....	5,002	4,789	4,957	4,874	5,125	5,433						
Heifer calves for milk.....	5,249	5,439	5,305	5,387	5,684	5,654						
Sheep and Lambs.....	52,251	51,690	52,489	52,682	52,783	54,473	4.31	6.38	6.02	6.12	5.75	6.28
Swine, including Pigs.....	39,004	42,541	42,170	44,218	49,293	58,312	6.31	12.72	11.89	11.26	11.21	7.79
Chickens.....			420,257	386,573	412,604	429,022			.66	.76	.70	.60

*—Value per head and total value not given for minor classes.

CLASS	TOTAL VALUE (Thousand Dollars)					
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
All Horses.....	6,884	7,960	8,675	8,603	8,112	7,892
Horses 2 years old and over.....						
Colts 1 to 2 years old.....						
Colts under 1 year.....						
All Mules.....	41,242	51,150	54,110	55,136	53,198	52,287
Mules 2 years old and over.....						
Mule colts 1 to 2 years old.....						
Mule colts under 1 year.....						
All Cattle.....	14,624	18,225	18,813	18,896	20,716	22,010
Cows and heifers 2 years and over for milk.....	11,049	13,860	14,478	14,430	15,621	16,170
Heifers 1 to 2 years for milk.....						
Heifer calves for milk.....						
Cows and heifers 2 years and over not for milk.....						
Heifers 1 to 2 years, not for milk.....						
Calves, except heifers for milk.....						
Steers 1 year and over.....						
Bulls 1 year and over.....						
All Swine.....	7,241	10,255	11,523	10,994	10,833	8,358
Pigs under 6 months.....						
Sows and Gilts.....						
Other hogs over 6 months.....						
All Sheep.....	287	351	321	362	353	318
Ewe lambs for breeding.....						
Wether and Ram Lambs under 1 year.....						
Ewes 1 year old and over.....						
Rams 1 year old and over.....						
Wethers 1 year old and over.....						
All Chickens.....	5,079	6,382	6,929	6,960	7,077	6,609
All Turkeys.....	214	208	159	191	190	204
UNITED STATES LIVESTOCK						
Horses and colts.....	913,870	1,126,457	1,135,128	1,012,217	912,148	822,019
Mules and mule colts.....	478,998	563,781	593,526	543,092	515,755	494,902
All cattle and calves.....	1,385,948	2,317,370	2,275,182	2,417,235	2,568,251	2,790,213
Cows and heifers 2 years and over kept for milk.....	786,612	1,253,427	1,259,321	1,352,014	1,397,001	1,449,596
Heifers 1 to 2 years for milk.....						
Heifer calves for milk.....						
Sheep and lambs.....	225,258	331,922	315,780	322,525	309,280	342,893
Swine, including pigs.....	246,196	544,911	508,643	498,070	552,626	454,280
Chickens.....			275,511	292,142	288,335	258,965

LIVESTOCK

While livestock ranks far below crops in its contribution to income in North Carolina, it has an important place on the farm. Livestock has increased considerably in the past few years and is expected to continue upward. With the advance in hay production and in the reduction in cash crop acreages, North Carolina farmers are in position to expand the livestock industry. The table on the right shows that the number of chickens sold from farms has increased in recent years which is caused by the search for more sources of income.

* * * * *

North Carolina's cotton yield of 425 pounds per acre was 83 pounds more than in any previous year. Production for the State is estimated to be 740,000 bales, or 62 percent above the 1939 harvest.

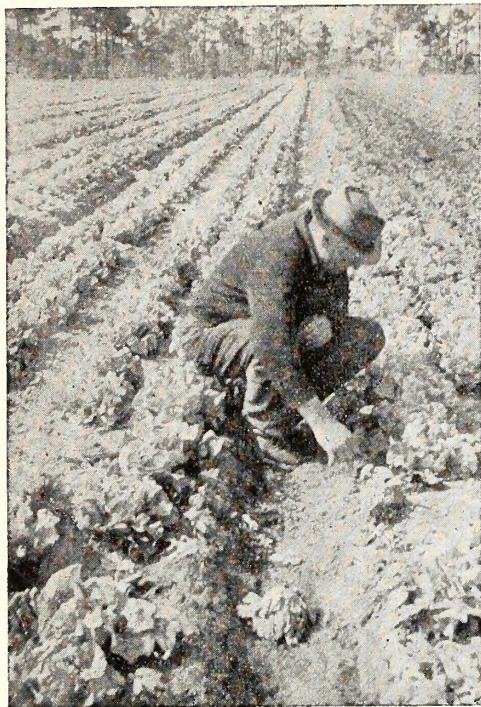
CHICKENS: SALES, CASH INCOME, HOME CONSUMPTION AND GROSS INCOME FOR NORTH CAROLINA—1924-1939

YEAR	No. of Chickens Sold (1,000)	Price Per Head (Cents)	Cash Income From Sales of Chickens (1,000 Dollars)	No. of Chickens Consumed in Farm Household (1,000)	Value of Chickens Consumed in Farm Household (1,000 Dollars)	Gross Income From Chickens (1,000 Dollars)
1924	6,667	65	4,334	9,980	6,487	10,821
1925	6,845	65	4,449	9,980	6,487	10,936
1926	6,698	70	4,689	10,200	7,140	11,829
1927	6,854	70	4,798	10,760	7,532	12,330
1928	6,640	70	4,648	10,040	7,028	11,676
1929	5,825	75	4,369	9,600	7,200	11,569
1930	5,976	68	4,064	10,030	6,820	10,884
1931	4,955	57	2,824	10,547	6,012	8,836
1932	6,637	42	2,788	11,304	4,748	7,536
1933	6,613	35	2,315	11,476	4,017	6,332
1934	5,805	43	2,496	11,035	4,745	7,241
1935	5,705	51	2,910	11,665	5,949	8,859
1936	6,876	57	3,919	12,749	7,267	11,186
1937	7,046	58	4,087	12,583	7,298	11,355
1938*	7,149	51	3,646	12,206	6,225	9,871
1939*	9,255	50	4,628	11,962	5,981	10,609

—Preliminary.

FARM PRODUCTION, DISPOSITION AND VALUE OF MEAT ANIMALS, NORTH CAROLINA, 1932-1939*

Estimates in Thousands



LIVESTOCK NUMBERS

The number of livestock by species on farms in North Carolina from 1866 to date is closely associated with the agricultural history of the State. For the twenty year period following the Civil War, 1865 to 1885, sheep on farms averaged approximately 500,000 head. Sheep during this period were raised to supply wool for clothing since farmers had little money for purchasing ready-made garments. By 1885 the acreage of cotton had doubled, reaching a million acres in 1881 for the first time, and the acreage in tobacco had increased around five-fold. With this increase in cash income, farmers were able to purchase clothing and sheep were no longer a necessity on every farm. From 1884 to 1911, sheep on farms dropped from around 500,000 to less than 100,000. The decline was continuous except for increases during the depression of the early nineties and 1907.

Horses and mules on farms also are associated with the agricultural history. After the Civil War, both horses and mules increased on the farms along with advancement in agricultural activities. Horses, however, were more abundant than mules due to the use of horses both for riding and working purposes. In 1906, the numbers on farms were equally divided and since that date mules have increased and horses decreased. The horse stock took its greatest decline during the World War and with the coming of the automobile. At the present time, there are approximately three and one-half times as many mules as horses on farms in North Carolina.

Cattle numbers have remained fairly constant all during the years since 1865. The lowest level was reached in 1927, but this was regained by 1935, when the highest number on record was recorded. Of the total number on farms, milk cattle made up about 40 percent during all the early years and as high as 60 percent in 1927.

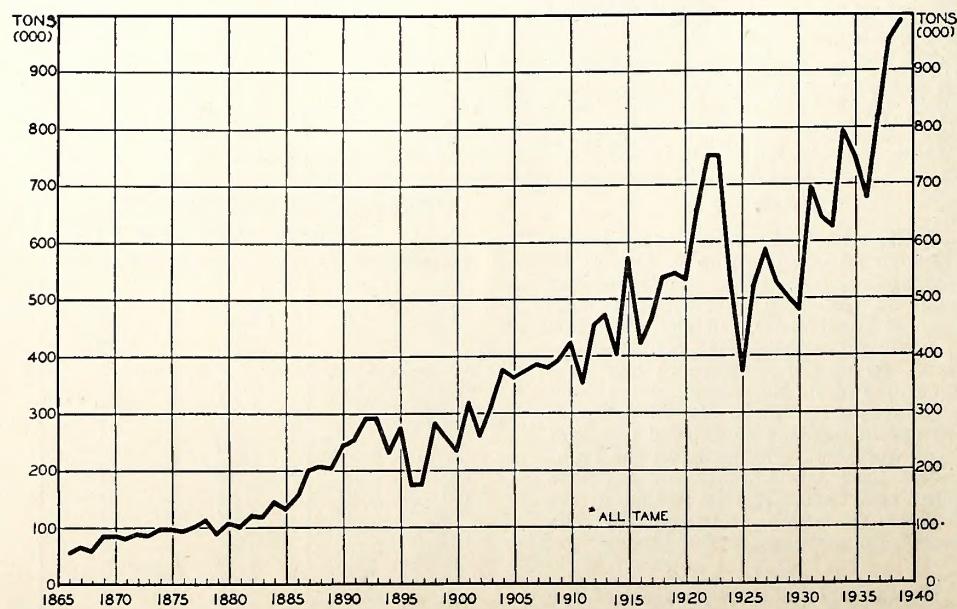
For information on these species of livestock over this period of years, see the "Farm Forecaster," 1938 issue, pages 46 and 48.

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939**
CATTLE								
Number on Hand January 1:								
All Cattle and Calves	594	659	679	685	671	651	638	664
All Cows 2 years old and over	354	390	404	405	407	403	391	402
Calves born (number)	222	252	265	267	268	257	265	273
Number Shipped into State			1	1			1	2
Number Shipped out of State:								
Cattle	23	67	57	105	87	73	43	46
Calves	7	35	51	17	83	61	58	63
Local Slaughter (number):								
Cattle	30	30	40	20	25	43	45	45
Calves	35	35	35	60	60	30	30	30
Farm Slaughter (number):								
Cattle	12	12	20	10	16	9	9	13
Calves	17	18	20	30	30	19	20	20
Deaths (number):								
Cattle	13	13	15	16	14	13	14	15
Calves	20	22	22	24	23	22	21	23
Net Production—Cattle and Calves:								
Cattle—Quantity (pounds)	76,700	86,600	84,000	89,060	80,400			
Value (dollars)	3,068	2,988	3,192	4,275	4,020			
Calves—Quantity (pounds)	7,375	11,000	13,250	13,375	15,375			
Value (dollars)	406	500	662	829	1,030			
Total Cattle and Calves:	84,075	97,600	97,250	102,435	95,775	91,250	91,140	93,215
Quantity (pounds)	3,474	3,488	3,854	5,104	5,050	5,490	5,205	5,503
SHEEP AND LAMBS								
Number on Hand, January 1	86	85	81	77	73	62	62	60
Number Lambs Saved	66	70	60	61	56	46	45	42
Number Shipped Out:								
Sheep				3			2	4
Lambs	4	25	8	6	6	3	3	2
Local Slaughter (number):								
Sheep	1	3	6		4	1	1	2
Lambs	28	12	19	26	22	19	21	22
Farm Slaughter (number):								
Sheep	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1
Lambs	9	9	11	12	12	9	6	4
Deaths (number):								
Sheep	14	14	9	8	8	6	6	7
Lambs	10	10	10	7	7	7	7	6
Net Production—Sheep and Lambs:								
Sheep—Quantity (pounds)	175	90	430	355	135			
Value (dollars)	6	3	15	15	6			
Lambs—Quantity (pounds)	2,200	2,585	1,980	2,310	1,815			
Value (dollars)	110	132	113	152	142			
Total Sheep and Lambs:	2,375	2,495	2,410	2,665	1,950	1,885	2,080	1,890
Quantity (pounds)	116	129	128	167	148	150	146	142
HOGS								
Number on Hand, January 1:								
All Hogs and Pigs	954	1,096	1,005	945	966	1,111	1,111	1,155
Spring Crop (number):								
Sows Farrowed	100	105	96	92	101	116	124	134
Pigs Saved	585	618	540	539	563	697	769	817
Fall Crop (number):								
Sows Farrowed	89	80	72	79	95	91	99	99
Pigs Saved	524	473	413	450	578	563	634	614
Number Shipped In								
			2		3			
Number Shipped Out								
	205	18	30	27	271	377	428	
Local Slaughter (number):								
	102	104	125	125	135	135	140	140
Farm Slaughter (number):								
	740	733	730	680	710	710	700	710
Deaths (number):								
	125	140	140	135	127	144	142	141
Net Production:								
Quantity (pounds)	199,175	217,183	183,200	181,700	202,330	239,125	260,600	271,250
Value (dollars)	9,560	9,455	10,442	15,990	19,221	22,717	20,848	18,445

*—Similar information for years 1924-1931 may be found in November 1938 Farm Forecaster, page 49.

**—All Data for 1939 are Preliminary.

HAY PRODUCTION—NORTH CAROLINA, 1866-1939



ESTIMATED* NUMBER OF HOGS ON FARMS IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1925-1940

45

DISTRICTS & COUNTIES	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939**	1940**
DISTRICT 1—																
Alleghany.....	2,400	2,600	3,250	4,500	4,650	4,876	4,250	4,000	3,800	3,200	2,594	3,070	3,200	3,300	3,850	4,000
Ashe.....	4,910	5,100	6,700	8,150	7,100	6,342	7,000	5,600	6,300	5,800	5,780	6,300	5,800	5,300	5,820	6,000
Avery.....	1,890	1,740	2,200	2,350	2,100	1,781	1,800	1,760	2,150	2,060	1,900	2,050	2,150	2,050	2,130	2,360
Caldwell.....	3,940	3,500	4,500	5,600	4,700	3,512	3,400	3,700	3,900	3,890	3,931	3,600	3,900	3,650	4,100	4,100
Surry.....	3,940	3,910	5,050	7,620	7,150	5,028	5,000	6,260	7,000	6,300	6,454	6,400	6,200	6,200	6,500	6,500
Watauga.....	2,780	2,600	3,650	4,800	4,100	3,563	3,500	3,400	3,650	3,400	3,217	3,380	3,600	3,400	3,500	3,840
Wilkes.....	8,340	7,200	8,000	10,000	9,000	7,817	8,000	7,230	7,600	7,050	7,047	6,900	6,950	7,500	8,000	8,000
Yadkin.....	4,800	4,350	4,650	5,980	5,200	4,081	4,050	4,050	4,600	4,700	5,077	5,300	5,200	5,300	5,900	6,200
Northern Mountain (NW).....	33,000	31,000	38,000	49,000	44,000	37,000	37,000	36,000	39,000	37,000	36,000	37,000	36,000	37,000	39,000	41,000
DISTRICT 4—																
Buncombe.....	5,570	4,770	5,000	6,130	5,150	4,910	4,300	4,500	5,400	4,800	4,560	4,850	5,200	5,400	5,600	5,800
Burke.....	3,540	2,500	3,100	3,500	3,300	3,530	3,500	2,900	3,600	3,350	3,600	3,650	4,250	4,350	4,900	5,400
Cherokee.....	4,980	3,800	4,100	4,950	3,100	2,650	2,420	2,500	3,070	2,850	2,880	2,450	2,550	2,900	3,300	3,600
Clay.....	4,120	3,500	3,700	4,500	3,500	2,560	2,200	2,500	3,800	3,300	3,480	2,500	2,550	2,900	3,750	3,750
Graham.....	2,140	2,000	1,860	1,870	2,050	1,820	1,720	1,860	2,600	2,580	2,590	2,450	3,150	2,500	2,900	3,700
Haywood.....	5,240	4,800	4,900	5,600	5,200	4,170	4,000	4,100	5,000	4,850	4,260	4,550	5,050	4,800	5,000	5,550
Henderson.....	3,930	3,500	3,800	4,500	3,700	3,000	2,900	3,200	3,600	3,200	2,750	3,250	3,550	3,730	4,300	4,300
Jackson.....	7,690	7,000	7,800	6,100	4,140	4,800	4,950	5,000	4,360	4,090	4,150	4,550	4,500	4,600	5,200	5,200
McDowell.....	2,210	1,840	2,000	2,900	2,500	2,110	1,960	2,000	2,500	2,100	1,680	1,850	2,230	2,500	2,600	3,300
Macon.....	6,340	5,400	6,000	6,600	5,400	4,260	3,900	4,250	4,800	4,400	3,520	3,500	4,050	3,700	3,800	4,300
Madison.....	4,830	3,850	4,400	5,400	4,700	4,000	4,000	4,350	5,600	5,050	4,670	5,250	5,370	5,300	5,400	5,900
Mitchell.....	2,520	2,200	2,700	3,100	2,900	2,870	3,200	3,170	3,100	2,500	2,660	2,350	2,750	2,800	3,300	3,300
Polk.....	950	940	1,240	1,350	1,240	1,180	1,280	1,240	1,420	1,520	1,590	1,550	1,480	1,440	1,550	1,500
Rutherford.....	5,150	4,500	5,200	6,400	5,460	4,290	4,900	6,000	6,290	5,800	5,030	6,250	6,150	6,720	7,200	7,600
Transylvania.....	2,580	2,000	1,800	2,000	1,600	1,120	1,220	1,280	1,620	1,440	1,370	1,250	1,510	1,640	1,680	1,800
Yancey.....	3,230	2,700	3,400	4,000	3,100	2,470	2,600	3,000	3,800	3,300	3,010	3,150	3,660	3,790	3,570	4,200
Western Mountain (W).....	68,000	58,000	64,000	74,000	62,000	51,000	54,000	64,000	58,000	54,000	55,000	60,000	61,000	64,000	72,000	72,000
DISTRICT 2—																
Alamance.....	6,860	4,500	5,600	7,600	7,000	5,860	5,800	6,100	6,400	6,100	5,470	5,400	6,200	6,400	6,600	6,600
Caswell.....	3,560	3,600	4,000	4,900	5,300	4,550	5,600	4,700	5,300	5,090	5,000	6,500	5,700	5,800	5,700	5,600
Durham.....	3,090	3,100	3,200	3,650	3,200	2,360	3,000	3,100	3,200	2,800	2,990	2,800	4,300	3,500	3,500	3,500
Forsyth.....	5,440	5,000	5,200	7,800	7,900	6,220	6,200	6,400	7,500	7,000	6,720	7,600	7,200	7,700	8,200	8,200
Franklin.....	6,750	6,100	6,400	8,400	7,900	6,710	6,400	6,600	7,400	7,600	6,800	6,600	8,000	8,100	8,100	8,100
Granville.....	6,710	5,500	5,800	7,200	6,500	6,050	6,000	6,000	6,100	6,200	6,160	6,000	6,850	7,000	6,900	6,900
Guilford.....	9,040	7,000	7,200	9,200	9,400	9,140	9,500	9,600	9,000	8,600	8,950	10,600	11,200	11,400	11,400	11,200
Orange.....	6,080	3,700	3,900	4,600	4,300	3,920	4,400	4,500	4,400	3,600	3,300	4,200	4,100	4,500	4,300	4,300
Person.....	5,840	4,100	4,200	5,000	4,400	4,110	4,300	4,600	4,600	4,700	4,830	4,800	4,700	4,750	5,000	5,000
Rockingham.....	4,370	4,500	4,800	6,200	5,200	4,850	5,200	7,000	6,000	5,810	5,800	5,800	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Stokes.....	4,480	3,800	4,000	5,000	5,200	5,100	4,800	5,000	5,600	5,700	5,740	5,600	5,400	5,400	5,900	5,600
Vance.....	3,390	3,000	3,300	4,050	3,700	3,500	3,600	3,800	4,300	3,800	3,600	3,500	3,400	4,000	4,400	4,600
Warren.....	5,390	4,100	4,400	6,400	6,000	5,630	5,200	6,200	7,200	6,600	6,440	6,300	7,500	6,400	6,600	6,400
Northern Piedmont (N).....	71,000	58,000	62,000	80,000	76,000	68,000	72,000	78,000	74,000	72,000	74,000	80,000	82,000	82,000	82,000	82,000
DISTRICT 5—																
Alexander.....	3,570	3,400	3,300	4,000	3,400	2,610	2,700	2,700	3,700	3,400	3,130	3,400	3,800	3,500	3,500	3,850
Catawba.....	5,260	5,700	6,200	7,800	6,600	5,180	5,900	6,000	6,800	6,200	5,970	5,800	6,500	5,600	5,800	6,800
Chatham.....	8,750	8,000	8,400	10,400	9,000	7,650	8,100	8,000	8,800	7,300	7,660	6,000	6,000	6,200	6,500	6,900
Davidson.....	8,590	8,300	9,000	11,600	9,800	7,540	7,700	7,800	8,600	8,000	7,330	7,400	7,300	7,600	8,000	8,000
Davie.....	3,980	3,900	4,200	4,800	4,100	3,310	3,600	3,600	4,800	3,800	3,490	3,300	4,200	3,600	3,800	4,200
Iredell.....	8,870	7,600	8,000	9,600	8,400	7,730	7,600	6,400	7,100	7,350	8,170	7,700	8,600	8,200	8,600	8,500
Lee.....	2,910	2,900	2,500	2,700	3,300	2,750	2,900	2,900	3,600	3,350	3,260	3,000	3,600	3,400	3,550	3,550
Randolph.....	9,440	9,000	9,200	10,200	8,800	7,850	7,900	7,800	8,800	8,200	6,880	6,600	6,400	6,800	7,400	7,400
Rowan.....	9,450	8,200	8,300	9,000	8,600	7,120	7,100	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,270	7,500	7,800	7,600	7,800	7,800
Wake.....	12,180	11,000	11,900	12,900	12,000	13,260	13,600	14,600	13,200	13,240	13,300	10,800	12,800	12,000	12,000	12,000
Central Piedmont (C).....	73,000	68,000	71,000	83,000	74,000	65,000	67,000	66,000	74,000	68,000	65,000	64,000	64,000	66,000	66,000	70,000
DISTRICT 8—																
Anson.....	6,360	5,100	5,200	6,000	5,500	4,590	5,400	7,200	8,100	7,800	6,670	6,500	6,800	6,800	7,500	7,500
Cabarrus.....	5,940	5,400	5,800	6,400	5,900	5,020	5,000	6,400	7,400	7,000	5,910	6,300	7,400	7,400	6,800	6,800
Cleveland.....	6,960	6,200	6,400	6,600	6,400	6,110	8,300	7,600	7,500	8,100	7,660	8,000	7,800	9,200	8,400	8,400
Gaston.....	4,760	4,400	4,600	5,700	5,200	4,170	4,300	7,000	7,800	6,000	4,430	4,400	4,800	5,300	5,800	6,000
Lincoln.....	4,400	4,200	4,300	5,400	5,400	4,250	4,900	5,800	5,500	5,100	5,070	5,200	5,100	5,700	4,300	4,300
Mecklenburg.....	8,250	5,600	5,700	6,400	7,000	6,200	6,600	7,300	7,800	8,000	7,880	8,200	8,700	8,400	8,000	8,000
Montgomery.....	3,290	3,100	3,100	3,500	3,200	2,500	3,600	4,100	4,600	4,500	2,600	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,300	3,500
Moore.....	5,660	4,700	4,700	5,200	4,700	4,340	6,000	6,000	6,5							

LIVESTOCK—ESTIMATED NUMBER AND VALUE ON FARMS, JANUARY 1, 1939-1940*—BY STATES

STATES	HORSES						MULES						ALL CATTLE AND CALVES					
	Number (000)		Value (000)		Rank Number 1940	Number (000)		Value (000)		Rank Number 1940	Number (000)		Value (000)		Rank Number 1940			
	1939	1940	1939	1940		1939	1940	1939	1940		1939	1940	1939	1940				
Maine	46	44	\$ 6,975	\$ 6,842	37	—	—	\$ —	\$ —	—	236	238	\$ 10,161	\$ 10,203	42			
New Hampshire	15	15	2,085	2,175	46	—	—	—	—	—	125	126	6,802	7,100	46			
Vermont	44	43	6,179	6,240	38	—	—	—	—	—	448	452	23,433	23,652	38			
Massachusetts	24	23	3,360	3,312	42	—	—	—	—	—	193	193	13,880	13,621	44			
Rhode Island	3	3	414	423	48	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	2,315	2,339	48			
Connecticut	21	20	3,192	3,200	43	—	—	—	—	—	180	182	13,416	13,250	45			
New York	312	309	45,829	42,711	15	5	5	720	675	35	2,116	2,116	133,989	130,361	11			
New Jersey	37	36	4,995	4,860	40	4	4	560	540	38	197	203	18,985	19,978	43			
Pennsylvania	288	285	39,110	35,383	16	52	51	7,541	7,144	19	1,498	1,543	87,082	88,968	17			
Ohio	473	459	52,000	44,611	8	33	32	3,691	3,113	22	2,030	2,091	89,051	91,880	12			
Indiana	382	367	37,844	31,941	11	75	74	8,559	7,802	15	1,649	1,748	72,345	77,863	13			
Illinois	661	628	57,182	48,004	4	98	93	10,292	9,030	14	2,699	2,915	123,189	135,564	7			
Michigan	373	366	46,089	37,976	12	7	7	861	805	32	3,339	3,406	183,867	195,238	3			
Wisconsin	515	510	60,689	54,487	6	6	6	702	588	34	3,308	3,341	142,635	150,798	4			
Minnesota	655	635	54,441	48,840	3	13	13	1,196	1,092	27	4,465	4,688	188,180	208,438	2			
Iowa	783	752	66,013	57,492	1	55	54	5,280	4,866	17	2,547	2,802	98,821	111,647	8			
Missouri	524	524	38,264	36,296	5	219	219	21,387	20,322	9	1,238	1,337	45,443	54,284	18			
North Dakota	389	389	23,788	22,292	10	4	4	300	276	38	2,099	3,084	112,412	126,285	5			
South Dakota	366	22,384	19,996	13	8	8	607	595	31	2,711	3,063	99,046	116,045	6				
Nebraska	491	476	30,302	26,914	7	58	56	4,702	4,299	18	1,157	1,630	61,121	69,080	15			
Kansas	410	390	24,656	22,467	9	75	71	6,029	5,505	16	1,009	20,863	23,634	28				
Delaware	15	15	1,542	1,314	47	9	9	1,116	1,008	30	53	54	2,987	3,011	47			
Maryland	82	82	9,200	8,481	32	28	28	3,696	3,668	23	322	338	16,324	16,593	41			
Virginia	169	169	19,727	17,728	22	95	96	14,063	13,830	13	886	913	34,161	35,402	29			
West Virginia	96	95	11,079	10,119	30	12	12	1,392	1,272	28	600	600	21,415	22,116	36			
North Carolina	70	71	8,112	7,892	34	305	305	53,198	52,287	5	664	684	20,716	22,010	35			
South Carolina	20	20	2,189	2,092	44	185	183	30,525	31,010	11	359	359	9,731	10,270	40			
Georgia	31	33	3,263	3,392	41	337	334	50,411	51,626	3	970	1,009	20,863	23,634	28			
Florida	19	19	1,886	1,794	45	41	41	5,863	5,576	20	805	821	16,487	17,133	32			
Kentucky	237	237	22,204	20,585	19	231	233	26,711	24,495	8	1,195	1,243	39,884	43,220	21			
Tennessee	162	167	15,292	15,277	23	291	291	36,037	34,968	6	1,170	1,228	35,789	39,763	22			
Alabama	54	56	4,930	5,016	36	319	319	43,178	42,195	4	1,029	1,080	23,198	25,483	26			
Mississippi	86	87	7,002	6,873	31	361	361	43,330	42,255	2	1,286	1,273	27,173	29,162	20			
Arkansas	140	143	9,088	9,081	25	277	274	27,328	25,820	7	1,118	1,174	25,914	28,928	23			
Louisiana	129	130	7,742	7,689	28	203	203	22,516	22,056	10	1,098	1,131	23,875	26,960	24			
Oklahoma	372	355	21,417	18,851	14	175	165	14,321	12,869	12	2,182	2,247	65,421	69,959	9			
Texas	679	679	36,871	34,550	2	687	659	53,212	53,347	1	6,955	6,677	179,348	199,782	1			
Montana	261	258	13,704	11,644	17	3	3	204	204	39	1,006	1,107	40,837	50,290	25			
Idaho	181	181	11,590	10,446	21	5	5	430	368	36	745	775	25,943	30,682	34			
Wyoming	137	137	7,081	6,559	27	2	2	144	140	40	828	828	30,714	32,986	33			
Colorado	242	240	14,372	12,486	18	15	15	1,162	1,069	24	1,447	1,404	50,463	53,650	16			
New Mexico	127	125	6,170	5,362	29	15	14	1,130	933	25	1,263	1,276	38,166	45,085	19			
Utah	77	70	4,207	3,688	35	12	11	1,008	792	29	855	898	29,322	32,716	30			
Arizona	82	82	5,622	5,162	33	2	2	176	162	41	428	432	14,926	16,502	37			
Nevada	39	40	2,782	2,670	39	2	2	180	170	42	360	364	13,128	15,123	39			
Washington	152	143	10,386	8,700	26	15	14	1,126	917	26	794	826	31,468	34,394	31			
Oregon	152	152	11,334	10,533	24	8	7	667	527	33	983	1,012	35,181	38,085	27			
California	192	190	17,565	17,273	20	37	36	4,004	3,686	21	2,228	2,161	94,316	97,017	10			
United States	10,815	10,616	912,148	822,019	—	4,384	4,321	515,755	494,902	—	66,789	68,769	2,568,251	2,790,213	—			

STATES	MILK COWS, HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES						HOGS						SHEEP					
	Number (000)		Value (000)		Rank Number 1940	Number (000)		Value (000)		Rank Number 1940	Number (000)		Value (000)		Rank Number 1940			
	1939	1940	1939	1940		1939	1940	1939	1940		1939	1940	1939	1940				
Maine	144	144	\$ 8,208	\$ 8,208	37	50	52	\$ 512	\$ 471	41	46	43	\$ 249	\$ 233	38			
New Hampshire	79	79	5,688	5,925	42	17	16	179	161	47	10	10	58	59	42			
Vermont	305	308	20,435	20,636	28	29	29	274	235	45	23	20	128	120	41			
Massachusetts	140	140	12,600	12,320	38	100	100	1,033	958	38	8	8	48	50	44			
Rhode Island	24	24	2,160	2,184	47	7	7	89	76	48	2	2	12	12	48			
Connecticut	129	130	11,868	11,700	39	30	30	312	301	44	6	7	39	47	45			
New York	1,423	1,437	113,840	112,086	5	251	259	2,781	2,069	32	383	377	2,549	2,564	30			
New Jersey	143	148	16,874	17,760	36	83	91	954	821	39	6	6	32	34	46			
Pennsylvania	896	914	68,096	69,464	10	671	758	7,909	6,937	23	417	404	2,143	2,155	28			
Ohio	1,043	1,043	60,494	60,494	7	2,763	3,116	30,739	26,634	6	2,490	2,584	13,038	14,211	6			
Indiana	766	774	43,662	44,892	12	3,405	4,189	41,504	35,742	3	906	904	5,889	5,941	20			
Illinois	1,134	1,145	70,308	72,135	6	4,423	5,485	59,017	51,329	2	948	948	6,125	6,258	18			
Michigan	923	932	57,226	60,580	9	713	891	8,519	7,432	21	1,283	1,305	8,088	8,448	14			
Wisconsin	2,179	2,223	150,351	157,833	1	1,454	1,701	17,898	14,953	9	470	470	2,620	2,864	26			
Minnesota	1,688	1,688	99,592	102,968	2	2,811	3,429	37,939	31,950	5	1,245	1,250	7,107	7,759	15			
Iowa	1,472	1,487	88,320	92,194	3	8,179	9,651	117,139	88,070	1</								

**UNITED STATES CROPS
1939 Revised, 1940 Preliminary**

CROPS	Acreage Harvested (000)		Yield Per Acre		Unit of Measure	Production (000)		Price Per Unit		Value**	
	1939	1940	1939	1940		1939	1940	1939 (Dollars)	1940 (Dollars)	1939 (Dollars)	1940 (Dollars)
Corn, All.....	88,430	86,449	29.4	28.3	Bushels	2,602,133	2,449,200	.567	.624	1,476,300	1,528,440
Winter Wheat.....	38,078	36,147	15.0	16.3	Bushels	569,741	589,151	.694	.678	395,196	399,587
Wheat, All.....	53,482	53,503	14.1	15.3	Bushels	751,435	816,698	.691	.670	519,575	547,084
Oats.....	32,968	34,847	28.4	35.5	Bushels	935,942	1,255,628	.311	.291	290,922	359,819
Barley.....	12,644	13,394	21.7	23.1	Bushels	274,767	309,235	.403	.387	110,826	119,719
Rye.....	3,832	3,192	10.2	12.7	Bushels	39,049	40,601	.440	.406	17,163	16,498
Buckwheat.....	374	393	15.2	16.2	Bushels	5,669	6,350	.628	.543	3,561	3,447
Grain Sorghum (All Purposes).....	8,078	9,856	10.3	12.3	Bushels	83,264	121,371	.564	.480	46,970	58,205
Cotton Lint (Production in Bales).....	23,805	24,078	237.9	252.4	Pounds	11,817	12,686	.091	.094	536,923	595,720
Cottonseed.....	23,805	24,078			Tons	5,260	5,645	21.21	21.48	111,589	121,232
Hay, All.....	69,933	72,488	1.22	1.31	Tons	85,124	95,156	.757	7.48	644,760	710,291
Hay, Tame.....	58,670	61,592	1.30	1.40	Tons	76,099	86,312	.793	7.74	603,421	667,859
Sweet Sorghum.....	5,905	8,042	1.47	1.72	Tons	8,704	13,816	5.30	4.74	46,162	65,456
Alfalfa Seed.....	890	857	1.67	1.69	Bushels	1,488	1,453	10.48	8.70	15,603	12,647
Clover Seed (Red).....	1,436	2,012	1.25	.99	Bushels	1,798	1,994	8.76	5.79	15,757	11,553
Sweetclover Seed.....	495	297	2.86	3.03	Bushels	1,418	901	2.64	2.34	3,743	2,107
Lespeneza Seed.....	705	759	206.3	209.6	Pounds	145,371	159,120	.050	.044	7,322	6,945
Timothy Seed.....	487	411	2.91	3.19	Bushels	1,418	1,313	1.66	1.47	2,355	1,924
Beans, Dry Edible (Yield in Pounds).....	1,631	1,836	882	876	Bags	14,388	16,074	3.24	2.94	44,164	44,047
Soybeans, for Beans.....	4,417	4,961	20.7	16.1	Bushels	91,272	79,837	.814	.758	74,299	60,535
Cowpeas, for Peas.....	1,379	1,385	6.3	6.3	Bushels	8,661	8,712	1,395	1,383	12,086	12,045
Peanuts, Picked and Threshed.....	1,859	1,907	634	845	Pounds	1,179,505	1,611,635	.034	.033	40,294	52,860
Velvet Beans (All Purposes).....	2,444	2,595	696	798	Tons	850	1,036	12.97	13.18	11,024	13,658
Peas, Dry Field.....	211	272	18.1	14.0	Bushels	3,822	3,812	1,495	1,905	5,714	7,262
Potatoes.....	3,018	3,053	120.3	130.3	Bushels	363,159	397,722	.693	.564	251,733	224,431
Sweet Potatoes.....	862	772	84.3	80.3	Bushels	72,679	61,998	.756	.844	54,974	52,354
Tobacco, All Types.....	2,020	1,427	920	965	Pounds	1,858,364	1,376,471	.154	.165	285,997	226,874
Tobacco, Flue-cured.....	1,288	749	900	980	Pounds	1,159,320	733,963	14.9		172,247	
Sorgo Sirup.....	180	200	56.8	59.3	Gallons	10,230	11,865	.580	.573	5,930	6,798
Maple Sirup (Trees Tapped).....	10,520	10,178			Gallons	2,515	2,628	1,682	1,652	4,230	4,342
Broomcorn (Yield in Pounds).....	230	279	268	297	Tons	31	41	107.40	63.62	3,303	2,634
Apples, Commercial Crop.....					Bushels	143,085	115,456	.641	.807	84,211	92,850
Peaches, Total.....					Bushels	61,072	52,772	.823	.805	49,694	41,978
Pears, Total.....					Bushels	31,047	32,188	.688	.667	20,537	21,176
Grapes, Total.....					Tons	2,526	2,482	16.50	17.59	41,673	43,649
Cherries (12 States).....					Tons	187	168	.59	.58	10,781	13,127
Pecans.....					Pounds	63,639	87,286	.093	.082	5,895	7,129

COMMERCIAL TRUCK CROPS*

Artichokes (California only).....	10.2	10.6	110	80	Boxes	1,122	848	1.80	1.70	2,020	1,442
Asparagus, for Market.....	73.0	80.7	94	97	Crates	6,882	7,831	1.34	1.44	9,215	11,256
Beans, Lima, for Market.....	14.3	13.8	80	71	Bushels	1,140	975	1.26	1.36	1,440	1,329
Beans, Snap, for Market.....	179.8	166.0	94	91	Bushels	16,871	15,153	.90	1.17	14,747	17,656
Beets, for Market.....	11.7	11.4	174	177	Bushels	2,021	2,025	.41	.56	834	1,125
Cabbage, Total.....	183.3	191.0	6.24	6.88	Tons	1,143	1,314	15.15	11.10	16,582	14,585
Cantaloupes.....	133.4	129.5	108	103	Crates	14,402	13,313	.98	1.10	14,183	14,516
Carrots.....	43.5	46.8	369	368	Bushels	16,061	17,226	.59	.63	9,439	10,895
Cauliflower.....	29.0	31.5	312	317	Crates	9,027	10,006	.64	.57	5,784	5,731
Celery.....	40.2	42.2	286	303	Crates	11,527	12,756	1.58	1.74	18,156	22,174
Corn, Sweet, for Market (N. J. only).....	26.0	23.4	4,400	4,800	Ears	114,400	112,320	10.00	15.00	1,144	1,685
Cucumbers, for Market.....	43.4	42.9	107	109	Bushels	4,656	4,656	.96	1.07	4,355	4,993
Eggplant.....	4.5	3.4	243	189	Bushels	1,062	634	.65	1.00	712	634
Kale (Virginia only).....	1.1	.9	500	270	Bushels	550	243	.25	.40	138	.97
Lettuce.....	170.7	146.1	141	154	Crates	24,004	22,536	1.37	1.47	30,968	31,996
Onions.....	131.1	107.3	136	144	Sacks	17,840	15,397	.87	1.35	15,319	20,574
Peas, Green, for Market.....	107.3	99.8	91	86	Bushels	9,726	8,549	1.11	1.06	10,798	9,017
Pimentos.....	21.9	21.4	231	223	Bushels	5,066	4,769	.85	.88	4,311	4,188
Potatoes, Early.....	317.1	317.1	140	158	Tons	23	12	28.13	26.99	653	315
Spinach, for Market.....	60.1	60.0	221	208	Bushels	44,533	50,080	.70	.67	30,315	33,532
Strawberries.....	194.4	200.2	70.1	71.5	Crates	13,275	12,514	.36	.48	4,692	6,019
Tomatoes, for Market.....	210.4	203.7	118	116	Bushels	13,624	14,314	.29	.42	32,460	33,934
Watermelons.....	278.1	277.7	238	286	Melons	66,203	79,428	1.37	1.24	33,911	29,191
								117.00	107.00	7,730	8,062

NOTE:

*Value of Truck Crops refers to Value of Sales. **Values shown are for the marketing season or crop year and should not be confused with calendar year income. All 1940 figures are preliminary.

†Watermelons—Price per 1,000 melons.

‡Sweet Corn—Price per 1,000 Ears.

1940 FINAL CROP SUMMARY

North Carolina farmers produced record high yields of many crops in 1940 in spite of somewhat adverse weather conditions during most of the growing season. Tobacco, cotton, and peanuts—the three major cash crops—all made per acre yields well above previous records and decidedly higher than pre-harvest expectations. Wheat, oats, and barley, in spite of an unusually severe winter, set new all-time records in yields per acre. The 1940 yield of corn, hay, sweet potatoes, and lespezea seed, however, were lower than last year due to the drought in late July and early August.

Total production of most crops in 1940 was higher than in 1939; however, tobacco production was cut sharply as a result of farmers complying with the A. A. A. program. Corn and hay production were slightly less than the high 1939 level but were considerably above the ten-year (1929-38) average harvest. Sweet potatoes, lespezea seed, and commercial apples are the only other important crops which decreased in production from 1939 to 1940. Cotton made the greatest come back in its history in 1940, increasing 62 percent over 1939. Total production was 12 percent above the ten-year (1929-38) average crop, although the acreage harvested was 27 percent under the ten-year average.

Peanuts, soy beans, cowpeas, wheat, and oats all made substantial increases in production during 1940, with the first three named reaching new records. Production of all fruits increased over 1939 with the exception of commercial apples.

TOBACCO: The final estimate of North Carolina's 1940 tobacco crop of 506,820,000 is 38 percent under the 811,675,000 pounds-crop produced in 1939 and 2 percent above the ten-year average (1929-38) production. Under the control program this year, North Carolina farmers harvested 511,800 acres compared with 864,100 grown last year and a ten-year average of 635,440 acres. This year's acreage is 41 percent below 1939 and 19 percent below the ten-year average. The 1940 yield per acre for the State, placed at 990 pounds, is 51 pounds above the previous record yield made last year and 209 pounds above the ten-year average. The 1940 record high yield accounts for production this season being 2 percent above the ten-year average when the acreage is 19 percent below the corresponding period.

CORN production decreased 6 percent in 1940 and is the lowest since 1936. Total production is estimated at 44,733,000 bushels compared with 47,619,000 bushels produced in 1939 and the ten-year (1929-38) average harvest of 42,517,000 bushels. The yield per acre of 18.5 bushels is 5 per-

cent under last year and only slightly above the ten-year average. The low yield for 1940, which ranks 34th among the States of the Union, was caused by the dry weather during late July when the crop was at its crucial maturing stage. The acreage harvested this year decreased 1 percent but is 4 percent above the ten-year average acreage. Of the 2,418,000 acres harvested for all purposes, 96 percent was used for grain, 1 percent cut for silage, and 3 percent used for hogging, grazing, and forage.

HAYS: North Carolina's farmers set an all-time record of 1,181,000 acres harvested for hay in 1940. The total production of 1,011,000 tons for this dry year is surpassed only by the 1939 record production and is 40 percent above the ten-year (1929-38) average. The increase in the hay acreage has been brought about by the wide expansion in lespezea. Almost insignificant in relative importance in 1931, lespezea is now North Carolina's most important hay crop, accounting for over 26 percent of the State's total hay crop. Lespezea, soy beans, cowpeas, and peanut hay account for about 63 percent of the State's total hay production. The remaining portion is made up of alfalfa, clover and timothy, sweet sorghum, grains cut green for hay, wild and meadow hay, (Continued on back cover)

NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS
Crop Summary, 1939 Revised, 1940 Preliminary

FIELD CROPS	Acreage Harvested		Yield Per Acre		Unit of Measure	Production (000)		Price Per Unit		Value‡ (000)	
	1939	1940	1939	1940		1939	1940	1939 (Dollars)	1940 (Dollars)	1939 (Dollars)	1940 (Dollars)
Corn, for Grain	2,364,000	2,333,000	19.5	18.5	Bushels	46,098	43,160	\$.68	\$.72	\$ 31,347	\$ 31,075
Corn, for Silage	15,000	15,000	6.5	6.5	Tons	98	98				
Corn, for Forage	63,000	70,000									
Corn, All	2,442,000	2,418,000	19.5	18.5	Bushels	47,619	44,733	.68	.72	32,381	32,208
Winter Wheat (Harvested)	425,000	438,000	12.0	14.0	Bushels	5,100	6,132	.91	.92	4,641	5,641
Oats, for Grain	245,000	248,000	22.5	24.0	Bushels	5,512	5,952	.47	.51	2,591	3,036
Barley, for Grain	11,000	14,000	20.0	22.0	Bushels	220	308	.72	.75	158	231
Rye, for Grain	61,000	69,000	7.5	8.5	Bushels	458	510	.93	.92	426	469
Buckwheat	4,000	4,000	14.0	14.0	Bushels	56	56	.77	.79	43	44
Sorghum, for Syrup	12,000	13,000	70.0	66.0	Gallons	840	858	.70	.70	588	601
Cotton, Lint	737,000	833,000	296.0	425.0	Bales	457	740	.095	.095	21,825	35,150
Cottonseed					Tons	203	329	22.30	22.40	4,527	7,370
Tobacco, Type 11, Old Belt	334,000	205,000	860.0	890.0	Pounds	287,240	182,450	.150		43,086	
Tobacco, Type 12, New Belt	427,000	245,260	990.0	1,070.0	Pounds	422,730	262,150	.154		65,109	
Tobacco, Type 13, S. C. Belt	94,000	55,000	990.0	1,020.0	Pounds	93,060	56,100	.153		14,238	
Tobacco, Type 31, Burley	9,100	6,800	950.0	900.0	Pounds	8,645	6,120	.167		1,444	
Tobacco, Total—All Types	864,100	511,800	939.0	990.0	Pounds	811,675	506,820	.153	.171	123,868	86,524
Irish Potatoes	82,000	80,000	100.0	109.0	Bushels	8,209	8,720	.68	.61	5,576	5,319
Sweet Potatoes	77,000	74,000	112.0	96.0	Bushels	8,624	7,194	.65	.75	5,606	5,328
Lespedeza Seed	130,000	140,000	230.0	180.0	Pounds	29,900	25,200	.055	.052	1,644	1,310
HAY CROPS											
Alfalfa	9,000	9,000	1.60	1.85	Tons	14	17	15.80		221	
All Clover and Timothy	76,000	68,000	1.00	1.00	Tons	76	68	14.00		1,064	
Lespedeza, Cut for Hay	288,000*	320,000	.95	.90	Tons	274	288	15.70		4,291	
Soybeans, Cut for Hay	218,000	203,000	1.05	1.00	Tons	229	203	14.40		3,300	
Cowpeas, Cut for Hay	156,000	176,000	.80	.85	Tons	125	150	14.90		1,867	
Peanuts, for Hay	228,000	243,000	.65	.55	Tons	148	134	10.40		1,546	
Grains, Cut Green for Hay	55,000	60,000	1.05	1.95	Tons	58	60	13.50		876	
Miscellaneous Tame Hay	70,000	69,000	.85	.80	Tons	60	55	13.50		808	
All Tame Hay (Total)	1,100,000	1,148,000	.89	.85	Tons	984	975	14.10	14.30	13,874	13,942
Wild Hay	40,000	33,000	1.10	1.10	Tons	44	36	10.30	10.30	453	371
All Hay	1,140,000	1,181,000	.90	.86	Tons	1,028	1,011	13.90	14.20	14,327	14,313
Sweet Sorghum Forage	14,000	16,000	1.80	1.80	Tons	25	29	10.50	10.30	262	299
LEGUMES											
Soybeans (Equivalent Solid Acres)	556,000	546,000									
Soybeans, Grown Alone	306,000	321,000									
Soybeans, Interplanted	500,000	450,000									
Soybeans, Harvested for Beans	161,000	169,000	12.5	13.5	Bushels	2,012	2,282	.94	.85	1,891	1,940
Soybeans, Grazed or Plowed Under	177,000	174,000									
Cowpeas, (Equivalent Solid Acres)	312,000	392,000									
Cowpeas, Grown Alone	142,000	178,000									
Cowpeas, Interplanted	340,000	428,000									
Cowpeas, Harvested for Peas	65,000	82,000	7.0	6.5	Bushels	455	533	1.53	1.50	696	800
Cowpeas, Grazed or Plowed Under	91,000	134,000									
Peanuts (Equivalent Solid Acres)	265,000	273,000									
Peanuts, Grown Alone	262,000	270,000									
Peanuts, Interplanted	6,000	6,000									
Peanuts, Picked and Threshed	255,000	255,000	1,140.0	1,275.0	Pounds	290,700	325,125	.036	.035	10,465	11,379
FRUITS AND NUTS											
Apples, Commercial Crop					Bushels	1,120	962	.72	.70	719	673
Peaches, Total Crop					Bushels	1,305	1,344	1.30	1.15	1,696	1,546
Pears					Bushels	230	312	.85	.80	196	250
Grapes					Tons	7,500*	8,500*	60.00	42.00	450	357
Pecans, Improved Varieties					Pounds	535	715	.16	.15	86	107
Pecans, Seedlings					Pounds	229	278	.12	.11	27	31
Pecans, Total					Pounds	764	993	.148	.139	113	138
COMMERCIAL TRUCK CROPS**											
Lima Beans	1,600	1,400	45.0	60.0	Bu. 32 lbs.	72	84	1.50	1.75	108	147
Snap Beans, Intermediate (1)	13,000	11,400	50.0	55.0	Bu. 30 lbs.	650	627	.60	.95	390	596
Snap Beans, Intermediate (3)	3,500	3,600	115.0	80.0	Bu. 30 lbs.	402	288	.60	.50	241	144
Snap Beans, Late	1,000	1,100	70.0	40.0	Bu. 30 lbs.	70	44	.45	.50	25	22
Beets	170	200	160.0	150.0	Bushels	27	30	.75	.70	20	21
Cabbage, Second Early	1,900	2,200	3.5	4.5	Tons	7	10	15.00	12.00	99	119
Cabbage, Fall (2)	500	630	6.5	6.0	Tons	3	4	17.50	23.00	56	87
Cabbage, Intermediate	5,800	6,500	6.0	5.0	Tons	35	32	14.80	11.00	515	358
Cantaloupes	6,500	7,100	80.0	80.0	Crt. 60 lbs.	520	568	.65	.70	338	398
Carrots	120	100	200.0	160.0	Bu. 50 lbs.	24	16	.85	.80	20	13
Cucumbers, for Market	4,200	4,000	70.0	85.0	Bu. 48 lbs.	294	340	1.15	.58	338	197
Cucumbers, for Processing	4,100	5,130	72.0	95.0	Bushels	295	487	.70	.53	206	258
Lettuce	2,100	2,300	62.0	70.0	Crt. 75 lbs.	130	161	1.50	2.00	195	322
Green Peas	2,400	2,900	60.0	75.0	Bu. 30 lbs.	144	218	.75	.60	108	131
Green Peppers	2,000	2,200	140.0	160.0	Bu. 25 lbs.	280	352	.70	.45	196	158
Commercial Early Irish Potatoes	36,000	32,400	125.0	150.0	Bushels	4,500	4,860	.65	.60	2,925	2,916
Strawberries (24 Quart Crate)	7,900	6,000	64.0	90.0	Crt. 36 lbs.	506	540	2.60	3.40	1,316	1,836
Tomatoes	2,500	3,500	35.0	40.0	Bu. 53 lbs.	88	140	.80	.35	70	49
Watermelons	12,000	13,200	200.0	200.0	Numbers	2,400	2,640	125.00	85.00	300	224

NOTE:

*Estimated in actual tons

**Value for Truck Crops refers to Value of Sales

†Values shown are for the marketing season of crop year and should not be confused with calendar year income. All 1940 figures are preliminary.

1940 FINAL CROP SUMMARY

(Continued from inside back cover)

etc. The 1940 distribution of the latter group of hays is as follows: 68,000 tons of clover and timothy; 60,000 tons of grains cut green for hay; 55,000 tons of miscellaneous tame hay; 36,000 tons of wild hay; 29,000 tons of sweet sorghum for forage; and 17,000 tons of alfalfa.

IRISH POTATOES: North Carolina growers produced 8,720,000 bushels of Irish potatoes in 1940, or 6 percent more than in 1939 and 9 percent above the ten-year average production. The value of the crop was \$5,319,000 as compared to \$5,576,000 in 1939. The 1940 acreage devoted to this crop was 80,000 as compared to 82,000 last year. Weather conditions were

fairly favorable for the potato crop in 1940, and especially so in the commercial early area. Although the crop was somewhat later than usual, the yield was much greater than was expected during the early growing season.

SWEET POTATOES: There were 74,000 acres of sweet potatoes harvested in North Carolina in 1940 as compared with 77,000 acres last year and a ten-year (1929-38) average of 86,000 acres. The estimated total production of 7,104,000 bushels is 18 percent less than 1939 and 13 percent less than the ten-year (1929-38) average of 8,163,000 bushels. This year the crop yielded 96 bushels per acre as compared to 112 bushels in 1939. The average price per bushel was 75¢, or 10¢

more than 1939 and a total value of \$5,328,000 as compared to \$5,606,000.

SOY BEANS: The 1940 production of 2,282,000 bushels of soy beans for beans is about 13 percent above last year's production and 70 percent above the ten-year (1929-38) average. The 1940 acreage harvested was slightly higher than 1939, which with an increase in yield of 1.0 bushel per acre resulted in a record production for 1940. Of the State's total soy bean acreage this year, it is estimated that 450,000 was interplanted and 321,000 grown alone, or a total of 546,000 equivalent solid acres. The acreage harvested for beans is estimated at 169,000 acres; 203,000 acres for hay; and 174,000 acres grazed or plowed under.